





COMPANY LTD.

20 PAGES 150 FILS

### Talks between PPP and government collapse

NO.7415

ISLAMABAD. Nov 26, (KUNA): Talks between the Pakistan Peoples Party's constitutional expert Yahya Bakhtiar and Attorney-General Aziz Munshi on the formation of the new government have collapsed, an official spokesman has said. The talks were held at the behest of PPP leader Benazir

Bhutto, who met President Ghulam Ishaq Khan on Nov 22. The spokesman said the President will transfer power to

the next prime minister after fulfilling relevant constitutional and legal requirements.

The spokesman also said that Ishaq Khan is empowered by the constitution to summon the National Assembly without consulting the prime minister.

### Opening

"The President will have this authority till the end of 1990," the spokesman said, while commenting on a controversy on whether the President could call a National Assembly session without consulting the prime minister and whether the new premier could be nominated before the opening of the session.

About the nomination of a new premier before the opening of the assembly the spokesman said, as only a full-fledged member could be called upon to become prime minister, no member-elect had qualified to be nominated to that office.

#### Egyptian flag

ALGIERS, Nov 26, (Reuter): The Egyptian flag was hoisted in Algeria today for the first time since 1979 at a ceremony at the Egyptian embassy in the capital Algiers marking the resumption of diplomatic ties between the two states.

### INSIDE

20-page issue today a 5-page supplement on Food

International Kuwait-Gulf **Events Editorials** 7.8 14.15 Features Business 16 17,18 Classifieds Urdu

12.3156m31m21 🔾 انقال اقتدار پر پیپلز پارٹی اور حکومت میں نذا کرات نا کام کیا کتان کو گندم کی شدید قلت کاسامنا 🔾 یاسر عرفات کے کویتی ر بنماؤل سعدا كرات ر بدوں مصیر رائے آگوریاچوف کا پاکستان اور امریکه پرالزام نظافته مدنیه ۱۳۱ر دسمبر تک

### WEATHER

TEMPERATURE will be around normal with variable wind, gradually changing to light to moderate south-easterly wind and some clouds will

appear. High water: 3.26 pm Low water: 8.37 am, 8.30 pm Suarise: 6.22 am Suprise: 0.22 am Sunset: 4.50 pm Maximum tempera: Knwait: 22°C 72°F Ahmadi: 20°C 68°F Fallaka: 20°C 68°F Minimum temper Kuwait: 7 C 45 F Ahmadi: 14°C 57°F Failaka: 11°C 52°F

Maximum temperature expected Kowait: 24°C 75°F Ahmadi: 22°C 72°F Failaka: 22°C 72°F Kuwait: 60 per cent

The satellite would be called

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1988

RABI UL THANI 17, 1409 AH

### Shultz leading the opposition: PLO chief

## Arafat raps US for delay in issuing visa

cies): Palestine Liberation Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat today discussed his problems in getting a US visa with Iraqi Foreign Minister

Tareq Aziz, officials said.
The PLO chief, who arrived from Kuwait, had been expected to fly directly to Jordan for talks

with King Hussein, but instead made a stopover in Baghdad. The officials, speaking on con-dition of anonymity, said Arafat and Aziz held talks on Arab developments and PLO efforts to ensure he can travel to New York and address the United Nations

General Assembly next week. In Kuwait, Arafat earlier in the day discussed the latest developments on the Palestinian issue with HH the Amir, HH the Crown Prince and Premier, and other officials.

Speaking to reporters in Kuwait, he complained over the visa delay, saying US Secretary of State George Shultz was to

#### Failed

"The US administration has regrettably failed until this moment to grant me an entry visa." Arafat said.

He said Shultz "leads the opposition to such a step ... By doing so, Shultz violates the headquarters agreement signed between the United Nations and the host country."
The PLO chief said that if the

US administration did not grant him a visa, he would make a fresh call for shifting the UN deliberations on Palestine to Geneva.

BEIRUT, Nov 26, (Agencies):

Rival Shiite militiamen fought

fierce street battles today in a

struggle for control of Muslim

Amal, the pro-Syrian militia, pushed the Iranian-backed fun-

damentalist Hezbollah out of

most of West Beirut on the

second day of fierce street bat-

A police spokesman said 25

people were killed and 54 woun-

ded in the last 24 hours in the

fighting between Hezbollah and

That raised the overall toll to

35 dead and 74 wounded since

the confrontation erupted in Beirut's southern slums Wednes-

day. It moved into central city

Charge

The estimated 12,000 Syrian

troops in charge of security in the

city's Muslim sector offered safe

conducts for surrendering Hez-

bollahis but made no serious

effort to stop the fighting.
The new clashes between Hez-

bollah and Amal, struggling for

dominance of the one million

Shiites, Lebanon's largest sect,

also appeared to reflect growing

weakened since the Aug 20 ceasefire in the eight-year war

Police said that by mid-after-

noon today Amal had evicted Hezbollah from eight West

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Nov 26. (AP): Iran, Turkey and Pakistan

have announced a plan to jointly

launch a satellite to boost com-

munications between the three

countries, the official Islamic

Republic News Agency reported

The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said the satellite would

be launched under the auspices

of the Economic Co-operation

Organisation formed by the

three countries in 1964 to co-

ordinate joint economic

between Iran and Iraq.

Satellite

activities.

programme

strain between Syria and Iran. The Syria-Iran alliance has

districts in West Beirut.

ties, police reported.

districts yesterday.

Fierce street battles continue

**Amal militiamen seize** 

**Hezbollah positions** 



HH the Amir in talks with Arafat (left) yesterday.

"We and our friends are entitled to such a right because at the UN headquarters in Geneva we can conduct our work in complete freedom to the exclusion of any blackmail from Israel or any other country," he added.
The UN debate is set for Dec

Arafat called on Arab and friendly states to support the move to Geneva if the United States maintained its "obstinate and biased stand."

The statements in Kuwait by the PLO leader, who arrived from Libya where he conferred with Col. Moammar Khaddafi. were different from the ones he expressed with confidence only

Beirut districts and was closing in on diehard Hezbollahis in the

three other embattled neigh-

Weapons

their weapons to a Syrian Army captain, who sent them off in seven private cars. The officer

refused to talk to reporters.

where they belong."

Zavdaniveh.

The Hezbollahis handed over

The Amal leader in Zokak

Blatt, Ayman Shirri, said the

He bollah fighters were being

taken to the Iranian embassy

automatic rifles in the air to

celebrate their takeover of Zokat

Blatt and the adjacent neigh-bourhoods of Mossaitbeh,

Karakol Druze, Rue Spears, and

In Karakol Druze, smoke bill-

owed from gutted shops and

apartments as Amal fighters

stormed a seven-storey residen-

tial building in search of Moussa

Qawouk, a local Hezbollah

were terrorising the whole neigh-

bourhood by sniper fire," said

the local Amal commander who identified himself only as Bahij,

**Panicked** 

Stray shells started fires in several apartment buildings in

the districts under fire, forcing

panicked residents to take refuge

in basements and bomb shelters.

"This is the first time I see daylight since Thursday night."

Kamal Sharafeddine, a Karakol

have been hiding in the basement since the clashes first broke out.

I'll go search for food while my

wife cleans the apartment of glass

In the city's southern slums,

the warring factions exchanged

sniper fire that kept residents

indoors. Police said no ground

"My wife, six children and I

Druze resident, said.

shreds," he added.

attacks were reported.

an obvious code name.

Jubilant Amal fighters fired

two days earlier, indicating he was running out of patience over the visa issue.

He and his aides have been making statements showing that they considered the visa a fait accompli and Arafat has also indicated it was a formality that is arranged by the United Nations. In the meantime, officials at the PLO headquarters in Tunisia yesterday reported filing a visa application at the US

consulate. The PNC, the 450-member legislative body for the Palestinians, proclaimed an independent Palestinian state at a meeting in

Algiers on Nov 15. Arafat said that 65 states had so far recognised the recently proclaimed Palestinian state. The continuing chain of recognition reflects the world's appreciation for the Palestinian struggle and uprising as well as Israel's isolation and muddled policies," Arafat said.

#### US denies visa

WASHINGTON, Nov 26 (AP): The US State Department said today it has rejected PLO chairman Yasser Arafat's visa application to visit the United States to address the United

US Secretary of State George Shultz released his decision in a two-page statement.

### Second troubled exchange of POWs

BAGHDAD, Nov 26, (Reuter): Nearly 70 sick or wounded prisoners of war flew to Iran and fraq today in a second troubled swap of captives by the Gulf war

bourhoods. About 25 Hezbollah gunmen were seen surrendering to Syrian troops in the Zokak Blatt district The two sides said fewer than half the originally scheduled after Amal fighters surrounded number of prisoners of war them in the private Arab Academy High School. (POWs) were returned, with Iran saying some Iraqi captives had sought asylum and others were no longer sick.

Baghdad said only 51 Iraqi POWs instead of 115 originally expected arrived in Baghdad aboard a plane from Tehran chartered by the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC).

### . Demanding

In response, Iraq cut from 41 to 18 the number of Iranian POWs allowed to leave for Tehran aboard the same airliner. Iran said only 51 Iraqis were sent as two sought political asylum while the ICRC had decided 21 were no longer ill and Il others had overcome their illness. It did not explain what happened to the 30 others originally scheduled to leave.

Akram Al Witri, head of the Iraqi Foreign Ministry's legal department, said that Iraq was demanding that the ICRC present written evidence according to the Geneva Convention.

"I would like to ask the ICRC how could all that number of sick or wounded POWs, who were proven to be seriously ill, be cured in such a short period."

Similar snags hit Thursday's start of what was billed as the biggest prisoner swap between Iran and Iraq after eight years of fighting which ended with a

ceasefire last Aug 20. Both countries cut the size of the first groups to return.

Under an agreement with the ICRC, Iran and Iraq were to repatriate about 1,500 sick or wounded POWs in groups of about 100 in the 10 days starting from Thursday - except for

Iraq said it had planned to return 41 Iranian POWs on Thursday, but reduced the number to 19 after the ICRC said that Iran would return only 52 Iraqis instead of a planned 115.

(Continued on Page 2)

### Civil ID violators to be fined

By Lima Al Khalafawi

RESIDENTS who fail to register for the first time for the Civil ID cards by Dec 31 will be fined KD20, director-general of the Public Authority for Civil Infor-mation (PACI) Faisal Abdul Rahman Al Shaiji told the Arab

Times yesterday.

He clarified that those who had registered, but had not obtained their cards will not be considered offenders. Sick persons and prison inmates will not be fined for failing to meet the deadline, the official said.

#### Register

He added that Kuwaiti nationals living abroad will have to register within 30 days after their arrival to Kuwait and new expatriates should register within 15 days after obtaining valid residence permits.

Offenders may contact PACI within 15 days from date of receiving an official notification. If the offence can be reconciled with the PACI, the violator will be permitted to pay a fine of

In case of families, only the head of the family will be fined KD20, each family member will not be fined.

Where no reconciliation with the offender can be agreed to by PACI, the issue will be referred to a court. As per the decision of the judge, the offender will be liable to a fine not exceeding KD100, the official said.

For newborn babies, parents must apply within 60 days after the birth of the child. If the parents fail to register the name due to the need to change the name of the child in the birth certificate, a temporary birth certificate should be provided to PACI, in which case the fine will be waived, Al Shaiji said.

The majority of Kuwait's residents have already completed registration, the official

PACI has a special office to receive representatives of large companies to register all employees. This does away with the need of employees to visit the offices of the authority.

The new PACI Farwaniya office, which will be opened today by Planning Minister Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi, will

have 400 seats and 75 counters. Al Shaiji called upon the public to use the enquiry services provided by PACI for information on completion of card for-malities and their collections. Information numbers for such services are telephone lines: 2658525, 2658527, 2658520, 2658528, , 2658521, 2658520.

#### **Black nationalists** freed in S. Africa

JOHANNESBURG, Nov 26, (Reuter): Jailed black nationalists Zephania Mothopeng and Harry Gwala have been unconditionally released on humanitarian grounds, South Africa said today.

"It is confirmed that prisoners Harry Gwala and Zephania Mothopeng have today been released unconditionally on medical and humanitarian grounds," a statement by the prisons service said.

#### **UN chief criticises Israel**

### Situation in occupied areas worsening

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 26, (Agencies): Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar said yesterday the situation in Israel's occupied territories had worsened, with continuing civilian deaths and injuries and other serious human rights violations. He said measures to enhance

the safety and protection of the inhabitants, urgent though they were, would not resolve the underlying problem.

A resolution of the problem could only be reached through a comprehensive, just and lasting settlement, he said.

Perez de Cuellar's observations were contained in the first of periodic reports by the General Assembly in a resolution of Nov 3 condemning Israel's actions in suppressing the 11-month-old Palestinian uprising, or intifada, in the West Bank and

#### Worsened

"It is evident from the information provided in the attached annex that the overall situation in the occupied Palestinian territories has worsened," the secretary-general wrote.
"Civilian deaths and injuries

continue to be widespread and so do other serious violations of human rights."

Most of the 18-page document consisted of summaries of reports on events in the territories published in the Israeli newspapers Haaretz and the Jerusalem Post between Sept 1 and Nov i.

Israel had been asked on Nov 10 to permit a senior UN official to examine the situation on the spot but by Nov 14 had replied only that the request was being considered.

Perez de Cuellar said he was deeply distressed by the high number of casualties in the occupied lands and had noted that Israeli measures such as deportation, administrative detention and other collective punishments, including curfews and the blowing up of houses,

"He has received persistent

appeals protesting these measures and other human rights violations, in particular, the closure of schools and the lack of access to detention centres," the report said.

Perez de Cuellar said it was essential that the occupying power apply scrupulously the provisions of the fourth Geneva Convention on the protection of civilians in time of war.

"However, as the secretarygeneral has repeatedly stated since the uprising began nearly a year ago, measures to enhance the safety and protection of the Palestinian people in the occupied territories, urgent as they are, will not resolve the underlying problem."

#### Detained

In the West Bank, a Palestinian assailant today hurled an improvised bomb at an Israeli Army patrol wounding one sol-dier, the Israeli military command said.

Arab witnesses said 100 to 150 Palestinians were detained after the attack.

The assault occurred in the West Bank town of Ramallah, 15 kms (nine miles) north of

The patrol opened fire at the assailant. Troops closed the area and conducted searches, arresting several suspects, the Army

It said the soldier suffered light wounds and was taken to a hospital. The number of detainees was not specified.

Clashes between stone-throwing Palestinians and troops erupted today in the Gaza Strip, where Palestinians staged a partial commercial strike.

Three 14-year-old Palestinian youths were shot in the legs at the Nuscirat refugee camp and Gaza Strip's village of Zawaydah, said officials at Gaza's Ahli Arab hos-

Another 16-year-old Palestinian who was seriously wounded in the head was transferred from ital, the doctors said.



A small Arab boy peers out through a hole in a roadside fence at the

#### Obesity: a 'We've finished them. We big problem killed all 11 Hezbollahis who indeed

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): Obesity is Kuwait's most serious health problem given its epidemic proportions, a group of doctors and nutrition experts were told at the opening of the first Nutrition Week in Kuwait. Head of the Health Ministry's

nutrition and feeding department, Dr Fawziya Al Awadi further warned that the number of obese people is rising steadily. Al Awadi urged authorities to revise and introduce new nutrition education programmes at

government and private schools. Al Awadi, who was addressing a seminar on the subject at the Mubarak Al Kabeer Hospital, said the event will examine all aspects of the obesity problem, including employment of geneticsengineering physiotherapy, psychology and metabolism in treatment of this health hazard.

### TORONTO, Nov 26, (UPI): Canadians across three pro-vinces and Americans from Several aftershocks struck Quebec province, with the largovernment said.

Michigan to Maine assessed the impact today of the strongest earthquake to hit eastern Ca-nada in more than 50 years as electricity and telephone utilities worked to restore service in Quebec province. Despite the force and wide

scope of the quake last evening, only minor injuries were reported. The extent of damage was not immediately known, and authorities said they would be better able to determine it today. Across

In Ottawa, seismologist John Adams of the Geological Survey of Canada (GSC), said the quake, which struck at 6:38 pm EST (2338 GMT) yesterday, measured 6.3 on the Richter scale and was centred north of Quebec gest occurring at 10:38 pm (0338 GMT) and measured at 4.5 on the Richter scale, the Canadian

The main quake was felt as far north as North Bay, Ontario, and across the three Canadian provinces of Quebec, Ontario and Nova Scotia. High-rise buildings swayed in Toronto and in New York City.

Canadian television reported

that an undetermined number of people suffered minor injuries n shoppers panicked after the lights went out at a Quebec City shopping centre.
Authorities said the quake was

felt widely in the northeastern United States, over a wide swathe from Michigan to Maine and reaching as far south as Washington.

"I felt the vibration of the building for about three seconds," said Curtis Sykes, who works on the 24th floor of an office tower in Lower Manhattan. "The building swayed appreciably."

Earthquake rocks Canada and US

Earthquake scientists in Ca-nada and the United States said the quake struck the same area where a smaller "foreshock," recorded at a magnitude of at least 4.5 on the Richter scale, was felt on Wednesday.

The tremor was the strongest to hit eastern Canada since an earthquake measuring 6.2 struck Temiskaming, Quebec, in 1935, said Mary Cajka of the GSC.

Aftermath Cajka said the tremor was centred in the Laurentide provincial park area, about 90 miles (145 km) north of Quebec City.
The official Canadian Broad-

casting Corp. reported that a railway bridge in Montreal was knocked out, among the worst known structural damage in the aftermath of the earthquake.

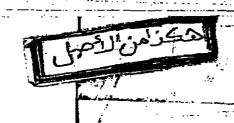
The Independent Canadian Television network said two natural gas lines caught fire near Chicoutimi, Quebec, close to the quake's epicentre, but the flames were quickly brought under control and no injuries were repor-

Quebec City chief engineer Claude Vincent said the quake caused "a few cracks in the walls, of buildings there.

In Syracuse, New York, Paul Ackerman, a corrections officer at the Auburn state prison, said he saw a bridge shake on his way

"I could hardly believe it," he said. "That kind of thing doesn't happen here."

A Brooklyn resident said she knew the shaking in her sixthfloor apartment was more than just a local disturbance when her mother called from her apartment more than two miles (3 km)



BEIRUT, Nov 26, (AP): The International Committee of the Red Cross began withdrawing its Swiss staff from Lebanon today ten days after a delegate was kid-

napped in South Lebanon. Sources at the ICRC in Beirut, requesting anonymity, said the organization will shut down the all-Swiss organization's operation throughout Lebanon if Peter Winkler was not released

by next Saturday, Dec 3.

Three staffers left today for Geneva, leaving about 28 in the country. The three had worked in

Dear Customer,

spare parts availability.

experience.

ICRC's office in Sidon, which was closed down on Wednesday to protest Winkler's abduction

ICRC withdraws its Swiss staff from Lebanon

The office there helped the war disabled and visited detainees held by Israel.

The ICRC staffers are the only group of foreigners that has stayed on in West Beirut and South Lebanon despite the waves of kidnappings that forced all foreigners out of the country in the last four years.

Winkler, 32, was kidnapped by three unidentified gunmen

**EASY TO SAY** 

HARD TO ACHIEVE

Over the last 24 years, we have committed ourselves to

maintenance, some of which are still in service now over 21

A team of Engineers and Technicians under continuous

Immediate response to all calls on the same day and

Deals for quantities, special insurance policy & higher

Efficient service needs long, successful & professional

Thanks for your confidence

IBM authorised dealer

A.M. AL KHORAFI

guaranteed repair of all models, with a min. of 10 years

providing you with professional & efficient maintenance.

23 Models of 追述 typewriters are covered by our

training & a stock of 50,000 original spare parts.

Nov 17. No group claimed res-

ponsibility.
Police have theorized that Winkler was kidnapped for a trade-off with Hussein Hariri, a Lebanese Shiite Muslim aircraft hijacker held in Switzerland.

Angelo Gnaedinger, ICRC's representative in the Middle East and North Africa, arrived from Geneva on Wednesday. He has been holding meetings with Palestinian and fundamentalist factions in Beirut and Sidon to try to secure Winkler's release.

In Sidon, Lebanese and

foreign humanitarian institutions staged a one-day strike today to protest Winkler's abduction and the continued disappearance of Belgian doctor Jan Cools.

Cools, 32, disappeared May 21 after leaving his apartment in the Rashidiyeh Palestinian refugee camp near the southern port of

The closure of the ICRC office and its orthopaedic center in Sidon has affected both the staffers and beneficiaries from the services of the agency.

#### Second troubled exchange of POWs

(Continued from Page 1)

Tehran Radio said a third exchange would take place

Meanwhile, Iran announced yesterday that it will allow the first-ever visit by UN human rights investigators by the end of December in hopes of refuting reports that it has launched

waves of executions. Iran's UN Ambassador. Mohammad Jaafar Mahallati, was responding to a General Assembly resolution to be voted on next week that alleges Iran is responsible for irregular legal process and human rights

### Respects

Mahallati said Iran would support a General Assembly consensus resolution that called for the UN human rights investigator to "receive full co-opera-tion of the government of the Islamic Republic of Iran in all respects before the end of 1988. for the purpose of carrying out his mandate."

Masoud Rajavi, leader of the Iraqi-based Mujahedeen -e-Khalq yesterday urged the United Nations to consider expelling Iran for its violations of human rights.

"We are attached to the signed agreements. What's more, we hope our partners in the accords will be as responsible as we are," Gorbachev said in a reference to Pakistan and the United States, the main sources of arms for the

Respect

Afghan

accord:

Soviet troops from Afghanistan

if the other partners to the

agreement respect their part of

the moment they are not uphold-

ing their responsibilities," the

Kremlin leader told French

The 50,000 remaining Soviet

troops were due to be out of Afghanistan by Feb 15 under a United Nations-mediated

agreement signed in April in

Geneva, but the second stage of

the withdrawal has already been

postponed.
Official Soviet sources said

yesterday that Moscow was con-

sidering formally postponing its troop withdrawal in the face of mounting attacks by Muslim guerrillas on Soviet Army units.

The sources, well-placed to

know the trend of top-level thin-

king, said a final decision could be made after Gorbachev meets

US President Reagan and

President-elect George Bush on Dec 7 in New York.

television in an interview.

"Why do I say that? Because at

guerrillas.
"We invite our partners to adopt this responsible attitude and we are reflecting on the question of how to apply the He said Moscow viewed res-

nect for the Geneva agreement as 'touchstone" of the attitude of its partners to solving other regional conflicts.

There are many conflicts in which we should co-operate," he

Bingo Day 12

### Mitterrand witnesses French cosmonaut launched into space MOSCOW, Nov 26. (Agencies):

A spacecraft carrying two Soviet Gorbachev and one French crewmen blasted off today for a month-long mis-PARIS, Nov 26, (Reuter): Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev sion watched by President Fran-cois Mitterrand of France. yesterday pledged to respect the Mitterrand, accompanied by Geneva accord on withdrawal of

his wife Danielle and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, peered through binoculars as the Soyuz TM-7 craft lifted off from the launch site at Baikonur in Soviet central

The launch, on the final day of Mitterrand's two-day visit to the Soviet Union, as shown live on Soviet television.

The Soyuz craft lifted off at 6.50 pm Moscow time (1550 GMT), enveloping the launch pad in a white sheet of flame.

French cosmonaut Jean-Loup Chretien, who also took part in a 1982 Soviet space shot, will become the first West European to walk in space during the mission aboard the orbiting Mir space station.

Chretien is due to return to earth on Dec 21, with Mir's current two-man crew.

His two crewmates, mission

the results of their talks, with both sides expressing "deep satisfaction with the fact that their

commander Alexander Volkov

and Sergei Krikalyov, will take

over operation of Mir and return

Mitterrand flew to Baikonur

aboard his Concorde aircraft

after a final meeting in Moscow

with Kremlin leader Mikhail

Gorbachev, with whom he had

some three hours of talks on

The Soviet news agency Tass

said the two leaders summed up

to earth next April

Friday.

positions on many issues coin-Mitterrand was due to fly back

to Paris after the launch.

In an interview in Moscow with French television. Mitterrand appeared to defend France's controversial support for a Moscow human rights conference in 1991.

Mitterrand drew fire from other Western nations last month when he said France would attend the conference planned by Moscow if condi-tions in the Soviet, Union are jud-

Other states said it would ha absurd to hold a human right gathering in a country which side has political prisoners.

Of course questions have been asked and are still being asked, and Western powers are discussing under what condi-

tions this conference will be held," Mitterrand said. Nevertheless, the Soviet Union is one of our partners with

whom we must discuss the ques-Minerrand France and the Soviet Union

are among the 35 signatories of the 1975 Helsinki human rights agreement. As part of the Helsinki follow-

up process to build security and co-operation between East and West Europe, conferences of human rights are due to be beld in Paris next year. Copenhagen in 1990 and, if agreed, the Sovie Union in 1991.

"We cannot ignore the Soviet Union when we talk about human rights, because it is as much a signatory of the Helsinki accord as we are," Muterrand

### India asks Sri Lanka to provide security

COLOMBO, Nov 26, (Reuter): The Indian High Commission today warned its nationals to shun remote areas and stay in the capital following the killings of three Indian civilians at a sugar

It said it has asked Sri Lanka to provide security to Indians working on the island.

The advice was given after three Indians working at a sugar factory in the southeast district of Monaragala were shot dead on Wednesday by suspected members of the People's Libera-

tion Front (JVP). It said it had asked Sri Lankan authorities to provide adequate security for Indian nationals

engaged in projects on the island. In more violence in the troubled island, Marxist rebels posing as commuters killed three solfor the rest of the weekend.

A government statement said the curfew would be in effect from 9.00 pm today until 4.00 am, on Monday, extending Colombo's night-time curfew imposed three weeks ago when the rebels called a general strike and issued death threats in a bid to topple the government of President Junius Jayewardene.

The statement gave no explan-ation for the extention. The rest of the island has night curfews of varying length.

Military sources said an unknown number of People's Liberation Front (JVP) rebels, posing as passengers on the state-run bus, grabbed one of two soldiers on the bus, took his weapon and stabbed him. They then shot dead the second one.

A third soldier, on escort duty

### Former Iranian minister dies of stab wounds

NICOSIA, Nov 26, (Agencies); A former Iranian health minister died of stab wounds in Tehran two days after being attacked by a man posing as a patient, the tranian news agency IRNA said today. IRNA said Kazem Sami, a

liberal minister in the first cabinet after Iran's 1979 revolution and a brain specialsits, died later yesterday after surgery for knife wounds to his head and The assailant, pretending to be

a patient at Sami's clinic, escaped after the attack, IRNA added, It did not say if the assault was politically motivated. Sami will be buried today,

Prime Minister Mir-Hossein Mousavi has sent condolences to his family, IRNA said.

the psychotherapy department at Raazi Mental Hospital.





Radical students clutching the South Korean flag shout slogans from the rooftop of a ruling party training centre demanding the arrest of former President Chun Doo-Hwan. (Reuter

### S. Korean President promises to correct past abuses

### Roh seeks mercy for Chun

SEOUL, Nov 26, (AP): President Roh Tae-Woo appealed today for mercy for his disgraced predecessor, Chun Doo-Hwan, and said he would free political prisoners and order a government shake-up to correct past

Roh, in a nationally televised speech, said he would make amends for human rights abuses and corruption under the Chun government. The President pledged a major shuffle of the government and ruling Democratic Justice Party and revision of laws to prevent further abuses.

"I will liquidate past wrongdoings and carry out bold reforms in the government and governing party in the quest of a new era,"
Roh said.

Opposition parties immediately rejected Roh's appeal, saying Chun had to fully account for abuses under his authoritarian rule. Opposition

leaders said the National Assembly and a special prosecutor should investigate Chun.

Roh stopped short of granting Chun a pardon, but said any prosecution of the former ruler would be unfair political retribution. He urged the nation to forgive Chun because he had apologised for his government's misdeeds.

"When he himself apologised deeply, how can we stone the former President alone on the grounds that there were many mistakes in the past?" Roh said. Roh said he opposed punishing Chun because he was a for-

mer head of state. "The political conduct of a chief executive while in office, including ill-conceived policies and the handling of political funds, must not be equalled with the acts of a private individual," Roh said.

took power with military backing in 1980, went into internal exile Wednesday after apologising to the nation for corruption and other abuses under his government. He stepped down in February at the end of a sevenyear term.

Chun said he took full responsibility for misdeeds committed under his government. He said he was surrendering all his property, including some \$24 million in efforts to atone.

Chun, who is staying at a remote Buddhist monastery on the east coast, listened to Roh's speech on the radio, but had no comment, an aide said.

The opposition Party for Peace and Democracy (PPD) said Roh's proposals would not satisfy the nation's desire for a full accounting and that there could be no question of a pardonfor Chun until after a full inves-

Chun, a former general who

### Thai and Malaysian floods

### Death toll rises to 311

KATUN, Thailand, Nov 26, (UPI): Rescue workers, ignoring. the stench of decaying bodies, today dug through a wasteland of mud, logs and shattered houses for the victims of southern Thailand's worst-ever disa-

Officials in Thailand and Malaysia said that the death toll from six days of floods and landern Thailand and 31 in Malaysia. Another 680 people are injured

and more than 800 are missing. "This is the worst disaster in the history of the south," said Deputy Interior Minister Trairong Suwannakhiri. "If you don't come here and see it for yourself, you can't imagine the extent of the damage."

The worst hit area was

illegal logging for waves of mud and logs that surged down the hillsides burying at least two villages and damaging several others. At least 218 people died in the province. Sea of mud Flying into Katun village helicopter a reporter estimated that more than seven

Thailand's Nakorn Sritham-

marat province, 580 km south of

Bangkok, where officials blamed

square miles of the once verdant and well-populated valley was little more than a sea of mud. Methi Boopradit, 36, the local township chief, told United Press International that 7,000 people lived in the area before monsoon storms sent the torrent of mud

and logs through the valley on

"It just buried everything. At least 800 houses are destroyed and 340 are buried under the mud," he said. Methi gestured to the flat expanse of sticky mud where only the roof of the village school protruded to show that people once lived there.

'I have pulled 21 bodies from the mud, but I can't do it any more. Many are decaying. They fall apart when you try to pull them out," he said my neighbours."

Deputy Governor Timon Suwansophat, reporting to Gen. Suntorn Kongsompong, Chiefof-Staff of the Supreme Command, said that much of the desdocument. truction at Kathun and Khiriwong, another buried village, was caused by illegal heavy log-

Tensions persist in Azerbaijan

### Soviets deny Armenian massacre

MOSCOW, Nov 26, (Reuter): The Soviet Union today denied reports of an anti-Armenian pogrom in Azerbaijan, but said four soldiers and two Azerbaijani civilians had been killed in inter-ethnic rioting.

Foreign ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov rejected assertions by Soviet human rights activist Andrei Sakharov that more than 130 Armenians had been killed in the past few

This figure is completely out of the blue, it is out of the question," Gerasimov told Reuters. The six had all probably died in the town of Kirovabad, where the situation continued tense, Gerasimov said.

Armenian officials in the Armenian capital, Yerevan, said yesterday that two other people — one Armenian and one Azer-baijani — had been killed on Thursday in separate incidents in the Armenian towns of Goris and Kalinin.

Gerasimov said he could not confirm or deny these reports, although he indicated the num-ber of people wounded in this week's troubles had now probably risen above the figure of 126 so far officially reported.

No deaths But Gerasimov said there had been no deaths in Yerevan where

the situation was still calm. The whole region is a rumour mill," Gerasimov said in response to Sakharov's allegations made in a statement yesterday in the United States where he is on a visit. Sakharov based his infor-mation on "reports I have received

"The figure is completely wrong. I am sorry for Sakharov but we must be factual, I have checked and it is not true,' Gerasimov added.

The latest killings take to over 40 the official death toll this year in inter-ethnic unrest over the disputed Azerbaijani territory of Nagorno-Karabakh. More than 500 people have been injured.

A spokesman for the Armenian news agency Armenpress in Yerevan said a fleet of 30 to 40 cars and minibuses had set out for the Azerbaijani town of Kirovabad to evacuate Armenian women and children.

An Armenian priest, in a telegram to Kremlin leader Mikhail Gorbachev from Kirovabad, earlier spoke of a pogrom of Armenians and casualties among soldiers there. Three soldiers were killed there last Tues-

A woman resident of Kirovabad, reached by telephone yesterday, said gangs of Azerbaijanis had burned more than 60 Armenian houses. Houses are being robbed, people are being attacked and killed," she added.

#### Tanks

The authorities imposed curfews on Kirovabad, the Azerbaijan capital Baku and the region of Nakhichevan after riots on Tuesday.

Also under curfew is the city of Stepanakert, capital of the disnuted enclave of Nagorno-

ROME, Nov 26, (AP): A top official of Libya, which the

United States says is on the verge

of producing chemical weapons,

said on Friday that his country

adheres to the Geneva protocol

on the use of chemical arms, the

Italian Foreign Ministry repor-

The comment by Maj Abdul-

salam Jalloud, considered by many to be the No. 2 official in

Libya, came in response to a

question by Foreign Minister Giulio Andreotti, who met with

Jalloud is the highest-ranking

Libyan official to make an

official visit to Rome since Libya

fired a missile at the tiny Sicilian

island of Lampedusa in April 1986, hours after the US bomb-

ing raid of two Libyan coastal

A communique from the

Foreign Ministry said Jalloud

told Andreotti that Libya

adheres to the 1925 Geneva

The 1925 protocol bans use of

chemical weapons but not their

Jalloud in a Rome hotel.

Karabakh at the centre of the unrest.

A curfew was clamped on the Armenian capital, Yerevan. The city was reported quiet although Soviet Television showed tanks and other armoured vehicles on the streets. It said their presence was a precautionary measure.

The Armenpress spokesman said that in Kalinin an Azerbaijani opened fire on a crowd of Armenians and seriously wounded two of them before being killed himself by a stone thrown by an Armenian.

In Goris, Azerbaijanis again opened fire on a crowd of Armenians, killing one and wounding another, he said.

In an interview with French Television yesterday Gorbachev said delegations from Armenia and Azerbaijan would soon meet the Soviet leadership to discuss the issue.

Gerasimov said the meeting would take place sometime before the session of the Supreme Soviet, the Soviet parliament,

The communique did not give

other details about Libya's stand

on chemical weapons, and a Foreign Ministry official said he

did not know exactly what

Andreotti had asked Jalloud to

prompt that response, but that

the remark came in view of the

In September, the US State Department said it has evidence

that Libya is able to manufacture

chemical weapons and is on the

Libya has denied the accusa-

tion and has claimed that a new

factory, which has been des-

cribed in reports as a site for

chemical weapons manufacture,

is a pharmaceutical plant about

On Thursday'.: Libya's official

news agency denied a report that

Somalia had been supplied with

nerve gas from Libya, saying that

Libya "does not possess" such

Khaddafi, angered by US

Libya's campaign to improve its

to be inaugurated.

toxic gases.

verge of full-scale production.

recent US allegations.

Libya to honour accord on chemical weapons

### 17 million died during

programme, perished under the Medvedev said in the Thursday

Medvedev said his estimate might never be prepared. As

The historian said, "the first wave of repressions came in 1927-28, its victims being tens of thousands of followers of (Leon) Trotsky. A year later, tens of thousands of so-called right deviators followed them" and were executed under special orders 10 years later."

### Yugoslavia amends 1974 constitution

BELGRADE, Nov 26, (UPI): Parliament adopted sweeping amendments to Yugoslavia's 1974 constitution granting more independence to state-owned and private enterprises trying to introduce free market practices to the country's inflation-

ravaged economy. The amendments, which take effect immediately, also provide for multi-party elections by secret ballot and more separation between the government and the ruling Yugoslav Communist Party.

Other amendments recognise workers' rights to strike and allow farmers to own three times as much land as they were previously permitted to hold.

The amendments are aimed in part at making Yugoslavia's socialist "workers self-management" economic system more efficient by returning to managers and factory directors control that was removed from them when the constitution was revamped in 1974.

Overall, the changes are intended to ease sweeping economic and political reforms aimed at pulling Yugoslavia out of its

worst economic crisis in 40 years Economic experts say 1988 inflation will reach 250 per cent and the standard of living for Yugoslavia's 23 million people has dropped substantially this year. More than one million people are unemployed.

#### **Property**

The amendments establish three legal types of property in Yugoslavia -- state-owned, private and mixed foreign-Yugoslav.

The changes also allow Yugoslavs to become stockholders. Foreigners are permitted to invest up to 99 per cent in joint ventures with Yugoslav private or state-owned firms under the new constitution.

One amendment permits Yugoslav farmers to own up to 74 acres of land, three times the amount allowed under the 1974 constitution. Another gives workers the right to go on strike.

Yugoslavia had its first post World War II strike in 1958 but in the past three years, spawned by the nation's deteriorating economy, strikes have become more widespread.

#### protocol on chemical arms use and that it will participate in a allegations that it supports terrorism, has said recently that he wants to improve relations with the West and the Jalloud visit has been seen as part of conference of signatory nations iti Paris in January.

production or storage. US completes ratification of convention against genocide

> The United States is the 99th country to ratify the treaty, The Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of

the Crime of Genocide.

to take legislative steps to give it

cases of genocide.
The late President Harry Truman signed the convention on Dec 12, 1948 but follow-up action was blocked for decades by conservative members of the Senate on grounds that adherence to the convention compromised US sovereignty.

### rape suit LONDON, Nov 26, (AP): A high court judge has awarded

Teacher gets

damages in

damages to a 25-year-old teacher who claimed a physiotherapist raped her, although the man has never been tried for the crime. The woman sued in the civi

courts after the police charged the man with rape but the Crown Prosecution Service said there was insufficient evidence to try him for a criminal offense.

It was believed to be the first . a rape case withcivil la out a prior conviction in a criminal court.

Judge Sir Bernard Caulfield yesterday awarded the woman £25,108 (\$45,200), but stayed it

pending a possible appeal.

The judge said he believed the
47-year-old physiotherapist assaulted his patient in December 1985 and raped her three days later when she returned to continue treatment for a shoulder injury and back pain.

The Women Against Rape organisation issued a statement calling the ruling "a big victory."
"There's a lot of rape being

committed by men in positions of authority — teachers, doctors, lawyers, landlrods," the statement said. "Obviously there's something very wrong with the system if the case was originally thrown out and then a judge finds in favour of the WOMAN.

During the judgement, the defendant sat in court with his head in his hands.

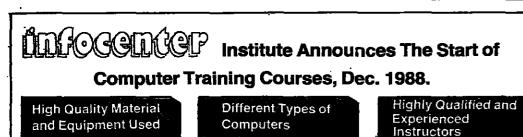
## Stalin era

MOSCOW, Nov 26, (UPI): At least 17 million people, victims of famine, bloody purges and the brutal farm collectivisation repressive rule of dictator Josef Stalin, Soviet historian Roy issue of Moscow News.

was deliberately conservative. There is no official data, it compared to the data of Western experts, my figures are not that great and I would not like to exaggerate things," he wrote in an article for the weekly news-

Western Eistorians have estimated that at least 20 million people died under the Stalin regime, not including the victims of World War II.

Although concrete figures in the Medvedev article total 17 nillion, the author makes it clear that the figure could be even 50 per cent higher.



Wednesday.

### Gateway to the EDP Profession

- Business English Language
- ⋆ Office Automation Systems
- ⋆ PC Office Applications

- ★ Communication & Presentation Skills ★ Course Project
  - Applicants are required to have a High School Certificate and a good command of English.



Programming in Basic & Cobol

> Macros in LOTUS 1.2.3

Programming in dBase III +

\* Programming Logic & Design

\* Programming in Cobol & Basic

\* Basic Systems Analysis & Design

Autocad for Engineers

Fax: 2465553

Al-Futouh Centre - 3rd Floor, Opposite Salhia Commercial Complex, P.O.Box: 26626, Safat 13127 Kuwait, Tel: 2450281/2 - 2455271/2 Telex: 46311 INFCNTR KT.



NCC Systems

Analysis and Design

Lotus 1-2-3

pleting the ratification process. The US Senate gave its consent to ratification only in February

UNITED NATIONS, Nov 26, (Reuter): The United States has completed ratification of the UN convention on the prevention of genocide almost 40 years after President Truman signed the

Vernon Walters, US representative at the United Nations, yesterday deposited an instrument of ratification of the convention

with the United Nations, com-

1986. Legislation still had to be enacted making genocide — acts intended to destroy a national, ethnic, racial or religous group — a crime punishable under US

President Reagan signed the

legislation on Nov 4, clearing the way for Walters to deposit the effect and to grant extradition in instrument of ratification.

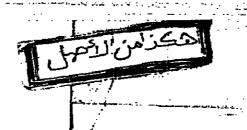
Extradition

Parties to the convention agree

GoldStar GoldStar GoldStar GoldStar GoldStar GoldStar GoldStar GoldStar GoldStar G oldStar



GoldStarGoldSt



### King Fahd's eldest brother buried in unmarked grave

RIYADH, Nov 26, (Agencies): Prince Mohammed Bin Abdel Aziz, eldest brother of Saudi Arabia's King Fahd, was buried yesterday in an unmarked grave

in a public cemetery.

The burial was in the tradition of the religious ascetism of the Wahabites, the Islamic community dominant in Saudi Arabia.

In the same cemetery — named Al Awd after the area of the capital Riyadh where it is located — all the former kings of the Al Saud dynasty lie in unmarked graves.

#### Kingdom

Mohammed, who died yesterday at the age of 80, was the eldest surviving son of King Abdel Aziz Al Saud. Mohammed was one of the warriors that helped his father unify most of the Arabian Peninsula into the modern kingdom of Saudi Arabia that he pro-

King Fahd, Crown Prince Abdullah and visiting dignitaries from neighbouring Gulf countries led the huge gathering of male members of the royal family and commoners who gathered at the main mosque of Riyadh to pray over the body of Moham-

Princes, including the crown prince, later shouldered the funeral bier to the hearse outside the mosque and joined in a motorcade to the cemetery.

Respected Prince Mohammed passed the chance to be king twice in favour of his younger brothers and half-brothers. He was dubbed the "maker of kings" and was the most respected personality in the house of Al Sand. Even the kings used to refer to him to settle

inhouse disputes.

Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed returned home yesterday afternoon from Riyadh after taking part in the funeral procession. He conveyed HH the Amir's condolences to King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz, Crown Prince, Deputy Premier and head of the National Guards Prince Abdulla Bin Abdul Aziz and members of the Saudi royal

#### Condolences

The Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah today sent cables of condolences to King Fahd.

Sheikh Saad sent a similar cable to Prince Abdullah Bin Abdul Aziz, the Saudi crown prince, deputy premier and head of the National Guards.

#### **Agricultural** programme under way

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): A specialised programme in agricultural planning began here today at the Arab Planning Institute with the participation of 20 trainees from 10 Arab

The programme, which is being held in co-operation with the UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) will last till Dec 21. Participants will review and evaluate agricultural policies and schemes.

The trainees will be lectured on ways to plan, analyse and follow up on agricultural projects. Agricultural plans in several Arab states will also be reviewed.

desks, a translation desk, English

news (which is now computer-

### Shipping firms await lower insurance fees

SOON after the ceasefire between Iran and Iraq was announced international insurance companies reduced insurance rates in the Arabian Gulf, according to Issa Al Mazidi, the Mini-. ster of State for Service Affairs.

But the reductions were not proportionate to the exaggerated increase introduced during the war, he said. Shipping companies operating in the Gulf region are still awaiting for further reductions to encourage normal operations.

Worried

The reason for the delay in bringing down the insurance charges to pre-war levels is that big insurance companies includ-ing Lloyds of London are still worried about the future of the peace process in the region. The companies still vividly recall the huge amounts of compensation they incurred on over 500 ships and tankers hit during the Gulf

The next stage that will require active movements of shipping in the Gulf will be the need to carry materials for the reconstruction projects both in Iraq and Iran,

In an interview with a local daily on the same subject, Abdul Aziz Al Zamel, director-general

### **Kuwait Fund** loan to Cyprus

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (OPECNA): The Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development is to extend a supplementary loan of \$8.80 million to Cyprus to help finance a road project.

The project entails the construction of two highways -Larnaca to Nicosia and Larnaca to Kophinou - and is designed to help cope with the increased

mation service for subscribers

and feeds local papers with

distributes its news items by

direct ground networks and in

some cases via radio transmis-

sion. Its transmission centre

sends news to the outside world

in English and Arabic. WAM, a

member of FANA, has signed bilateral co-operation accords with a number of regional and

international news agencies and

information centres throughout

the world. It uses photo services

from United Press International

(UPI) and the Associated Press

The Oman News Agency

(ONA) was established in May

1986 to cover the state's news. Its

12-hour daily transmission is

through direct telex lines. It has

dual-communication lines for

communications with a number

of regional and international

news agencies, such as QNA, GNA, MENA, Reuters an DPA.

ONA has plans to have a similar service with SPA shortly.
ONA's news bulletins are being re-distributed by the Qatari News Agency (QNA) and the Tunisian Press Agency. It has a daily English bulletin and many

local and foreign correspon-

set up in 1975 to distribute news,

reports and analyses and shed

light on events of national impor-

It sends its news to nearly 120 subscribers worldwide. It collects news from its local and

foreign correspondents, its mon-

itoring section and other regional and international news

QNA has daily news bulletins in Arabic, English, French,

Spanish and Portuguese. Its photo service dispatches 180

photos a month.

The Qatari News Agency was

(AP).

On the domestic level, WAM

photos for 17 hours a day.

United Arab Shipping Co. (UASC), said insurance rates weren't the only fees to be increased during the war.

Shipping charges and ship asing fees were also raised. Al Zamel also said fears over the existence of mines in international waters are affecting the

shipping movement.
Al Zamei said there is no shortage of ports or marine facilities in the area, but there is a shortage in freights compared to 1982.

#### Activate

He said that relevant laws applicable in Kuwait and other GCC countries negatively affected the shipping movement in the region. He said he hopes that the current legislation will be reviewed to help activate the shipping sector.

The shipping company did not have either Kuwaiti or GCC captains, although the company spent a lot of money to qualify Kuwaiti and other GCC citizens during the past years.

Iraqi authorities had experienced a desire to modernise the Iraqi ports and the company is ready to extend the necessary services to such ports, Al Zamel said. Iraq is one of the states that own the UASC.

### Kuwaitisation of judiciary sought

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): Justice and Legal Affairs Mini-ster Dhari Al Othman has said that the ministry is seeking Kuwaitisation of the judiciary as soon as possible.

In an interview with a local daily Al Othman added that the ministry would broaden the base of jurists quantitatively and

qualitatively. A draft law to reorganise the judiciary has been made taking into consideration viewpoints of the higher judicial council, he

The Ministry of Justice has asked a number of prosecutors and lawmen from the Court of Appeal and members of the District Attorney's office to give their opinion on the draft law, he added.

The employment of women in the judiciary has been ruled out as both impractical and illegal from the Islamic point of view. Al Othman concluded that several projects will be implemented to facilitate work

within the ministry and upgrade

#### the profession. Audience

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): H.H. Inc Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah received today the Defence Minister Sheikh Nawaf Al Ahmed, State Minister for Municipal Affairs Mohammed Abdul Mohsen Al Refai, State Minister for Cabinet Affairs Rashed Abdul Aziz Al Rashed and Finance Minister Jassem Mohammed Al Kharafi.

#### **Gulf leaders** want Egypt back in League

KUWAIT, Nov 26. (Reuter): Gulf Arab leaders are expected to start a drive to bring Egypt back into the Arab League, a Kuwaiti newspaper reported

Al Rai Al Aam said leaders of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the United Arab Emirates, Oman, Qatar and Bahrain were expected to discuss the move at the annual meeting of the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) in Bahrain next month.

Most of the Arab world cut diplomatic ties with Egypt in 1979 when it signed a peace treaty with Israel. Cairo's membership in the Arab League was

With the exception of Lebanon, Libya and Syria, all Arab states have restored ties with Cairo in the past year. Algeria announced the resumption of relations on Thursday.

All Arab League resolutions must be passed unanimously and diplomats say Syria and Libya oppose Egypt's return. Libya said yesterday it could not res-tore relations as long as the Israeli flag flew in Cairo.

#### Guidelines suggested for press

official guests.

frozen

THE director of the General Department for Installation Security and Special Troops Brig. Yousef Thuniyan Al Mishari, said that the department takes great care to allow press personnel to cover arrivals and departures of dignitaries and

He recommended that the department be provided with details about reporters who will be covering any official event. Based on this information the department will help these reporters move about at the airport or at other installations.

Al Mishari appealed to all ministries and government agencies as well as to the editors-inchief of local newspapers to follow these guidelines to help the department provide the media with access to restricted areas during high-security

#### Students urge formation of vention is

of committee

THE Kuwait National Students Union has appealed to Minister of Higher Education Dr Ali Al Shamlan and Kuwait University Rector Dr Abdul Mohsen Al Abdul Razzak to form an adihoc fact-finding committee to look sion of students who do not meet

registration requirements. The local media has reported about these cases the union said. The appeal, in the form of a letter addressed to the two officials, expressed the union's utmost concern about compliance with the by-laws and

regulations of the university.

### PARTICIAL DIGEST Iragi display planned

THE new Bahrain National Museum will display rare Iraqi objects

when it opens next month. The exhibits will include objects representing the period of the Mesopotamia empire, which dates back around the same time as the Dilmun civilisation. There will be precious gold and stones representing different periods of Iraq's history.

According to Tariq Almoayyed, Minister of Information, it will be the first time that civilisations of both countries will be compared in the same premises with actual objects on show.

The Bahraini minister recently discussed the idea of displaying tragi exhibits here with his tragi counterpart during a meeting in

### Children's programmes discussed at seminar

A SEMINAR was recently sponsored by the Faculty of Education on "Information and

Education. Speaking at the seminar, Dr Farouq Al Loughani from the Faculty of Education at Kuwait University called for the formation of a committee comprised of writers, educational scientists

and psychologists.

Members of the committee would monitor and censor all printed matter for children, he

Childrens' programmes should be re-evaluated from time to time and the scope of subjects should be given more variety, he

Dr Adel Al Falah, director general of World Islamic Chantable Authority, called for encouraging cartoon programmes. In view of the importance of these films, and their role towards enlightening children,

payments should be increased to between KD20 and 30 per minute instead of KD4, he said.

He called for co-ordination between the educational and information institutions to avoid contradictions in objectives. He also called on Arab and major Gulf institutions to financially assist and encourage educational and information projects.

Dr Qassem Al Sarraf from Kuwait University, stressed the importance of the role information can play in shaping character and personalities. He recommended that the information sector should consist of intellectuals with expertise in the latest technology for dissemination of

information. The Kuwaiti Society for the Arab Childhood Advancement spent about KD100,000 for producing 100 educational episodes for children to be presented by Arab Gulf television stations.

### **Auditing Bureau succeeds** in reducing violations

THE head of the Auditing Bureau, Fares Al Wigayyan has said that notices and violations cited by the auditing control of the bureau have been instrumen-

tal in their reductions. Ministries and establishments have responded positively and co-operated in avoiding similar mistakes in their undertakings and have given due cognisance to the comments of the bureau.

Reports "Details of such violations are not made public by the bureau. The annual reports of the bureau are provided to the concerned authorities for their perusal, the

official said The bureau set up a planning committee to develop work procedures and increase produc-

several organisational procedures to meet expansion of activities such as appointing another assistant undersecretary. The relevant authorities have

tivity. The engineering office

recently established at the

bureau saved significant

amounts of state money by mon-

The bureau has also instituted

itoring projects and contracts.

agreed to pay an allowance of 50 per cent of the basic salaries of Kuwaiti graduates working in the bureau. The bureau is ready to appoint

Kuwaiti female graduates, but their work involves visiting different government lcoations, some of which are in remote areas, Al Wigayyan said.

### lement proposals

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): The adviser at the Amiri Diwan, Abdul Aziz Hussein, today urged the Arab states to implement the recommendations compiled in an recently prepared report aimed at promoting Arab culture within the context of a comprehensive

He called for setting up highlevel committees in the Arab countries to examine and put into effect the findings of the report which was prepared after extensive studies by the Arab comprehensive Cultural Plan

Supreme Committee.

Mr. Musaed Bader Al-Sayer, Managing Director of Mr. Musaed Bader Al-Sayer, Managing Director of Al-Sayer Soft Drinks Factory W.L.L., handing over the keys of the TOYOTA COROLLA '88 to the winner, Mr. Rasmy Abdul Kader Hassan Mohd. (right).

### **ANOTHER TOYOTA COROLLA'88** HAS BEEN CLAIMED.

Also given away in the MIX-N-MATCH PROMOTION: ●TVs ●VIDEOS ●BICYCLES PLUS THOUSANDS OF INSTANT PRIZES





### Officials working on housing problems

MINISTER of State for Housing Affairs Nasser Al Roudhan said that the state will not abandon its obligation to offer free government housing for citizens as long as Kuwait's economic

position permits such plans and development programmes. The Public Housing Authority (PHA) is concentrating on meet-ing the wishes of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah to reduce the period that citizens have to wait for their houses, the

official said. Speaking on the same issue, Dr Ibrahim Al Shahin, PHA director, said that the authority will continue its policy of vertical construction during the coming

RIYADH, Nov 26, (KUNA):

National news agencies of mem-

ber states of the Gulf Co-opera-

tion Council (GCC) are reaching

a collective understanding to

serve their joint march in the field

of information, Dr Abdullah Al

Jassir, director general of Infor-

mation Affairs at the GCC Gen-

eral Secretariat said here Satur-

Latest

the occasion of the release of a

72-page updated second edition

of a book entitled "The GCC

National News Agencies." The

book provides the latest infor-

mation on activities of these

secretariat is fully aware of the importance of national news

agencies in projecting the GCC states' common hopes and

To realise this mission, the

secretariat proposed a meeting of

heads of the news agencies in the second half of 1984. The meeting

led to a collective understanding that was blessed by the GCC

information ministers during

Arabia, Kuwait, the United

Arab Emirates, Qatar, Bahrain

Need

secretariat had identified the

need for a regional news gather-

ing and distribution centre at the

Bahrain-based Gulf News

Agency to collect and recirculate

news bulletins from these news

agencies abroad via similar

encouraging the flow of informa-

tion among the GCC states.

Periodic reports and analyses

cast light on developments and

technical expertise is exchanged. Maximum use of the Arab

satellite services is also being

mation and technical spheres are

Arabic.

"Moreover, the secretariat

He added that the secretariat is

information centres.

Dr Al Jassir said the

The GCC is made up of Saudi

their first meeting.

and Oman.

agencies and their future goals.

Dr Al lassir said

He made the remarks today on

They added that the difficulty

authority to build flats instead. also a cause for concern in some areas. Much of the land contains

metre three floor connected houses as of January 1990-91

until January 1995-96. The lack of suitable land to build is the main problem being faced by the state in developing the housing projects as planned, according to authoritative sour-

five-year plan, despite opposi-

The plan calls for 200 square

tion from residents.

in obtaining sufficient areas for

villas for citizens obliges the The nature of the lands are

oil beds which cause cave-ins like those in the Dhahar area. News agencies meet growing needs

> ised) and a French news services wing.
> SPA also has a research and other information centre and other administrative and technical departments. These services are manned by well-qualified national cadres who are provided with modern and soph-

> > Advanced

SPA has an integrated tech-

nical and engineering section for operation and maintenance

which is equipped with the most

advanced equipment and well-

trained and qualified cadres.

This section includes a planning

and follow up wing, telex, central

control wing, and a maintenance

The UAE News Agency

(WAM) was set up in November

1976 to cover state news and

public and private activities. It

has a correspondents' depart-

ment, a central domestic and

foreign news desk and engineer-

ing and administrative depart-

The agency offers a free infor-

isticated equipment.

SPA; which adheres strictly to the Saudi information policy and works round the clock, transmits news in Arabic. The agency issues bulletins in English and French on all important domestic, Arab, Islamic and interkingdom, according to the book.

Reliable In a short time, SPA has become the main source of reliable news of the kingdom. Moreover, its rational and authentic news service has acquired

of the Federation of Arab News Agencies (FANA), the Inter-national Islamic News Agency (IINA) and the Non-Aligned national news agency federa-

extends a helping hand to the spread of regional culture. Joint tions.

SPA's news department includes domestic and foreign training courses in various infor-

The book gives detailed accounts of the foundation and functions of every national news agency. The GCC national news agencies are the Saudi Press Agency (SPA), the Omani News Agency (ONA), the Oatari News Agency (QNA) the United Arab Emirates News Agency (WAM), the Kuwait News Agency (KUNA), and the Gulf News

being offered," Dr Al Jassir said.

Agency (GNA). One of the oldest of these news agencies, is the Saudi Press Agency, set up in 1970 under a royal decree to be a central body to collect, edit and distribute domestic, regional and international news, reports and

Member SPA is a constituent member News Agencies Pool. SPA also participates effectively in meetings of regional and inter-

## **WANTED**

**SALES EXECUTIVES** 

Applicants must possess the following requirements:-

1. Previous experience in printing & advertising.

2. Kuwaiti driving licence and car. 3. Transferable residence. 4. Ability to speak English &

Telephone: 2418730/2418738 from 4.00 to 7.00 pm for appointment.

#### national events with a daily average of 150 items. Foreigi and domestic photo services are also provided by SPA. The Saudi Press Agency has branch offices in the kingdom's main cities and other urban and

rural areas. It has foreign offices in Beirut, Cairo, San'a, London, Ankara, Washington and Tunis tremendous credibility at regional and international levels. as well as foreign correspondents in Islamabad, Amman and SPA's performance has been facilitated by the remarkable Bonn. The agency has plans to establish similar offices in other

advancement of telecommunication facilities during the past two decades. The kingdom has been linked by fast and effective communication and telecommunication networks at regional and international levels.

The flow of information to and from SPA has become easy. thanks to the great technical know-how acquired by the agency. SPA has established close ties with regional and international news agencies and information centres to promote news exchanges and free flow of

news and data.

### REQUIRED Office Assistant

For an advertising agency Applicant must have good knowledge of English/Arabic typing & self-correspondence. Office hours 8.30 am - 5.30 pm. For appointment, telephone 2418730/2418738

from 4.00 to 7.00 pm for appointment.



KUWAIT UNIVERSITY Faculty of Eng. & Petroleum

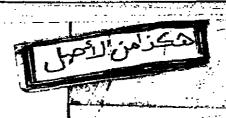
ANNOUNCEMENT The Department of Civil Engineering of Kuwait University is pleased to invite engineers and researchers to a lecture

Behaviour of Friction Piles in Clay

Civil Engineering Department Kuwait University Sunday, 27/11/1988

Dr Amr Azzouz

Kuwait University Faculty Club --- Shuwaikh



### GOING PLACES

### Seen through the camera of Mebusch



A portrait by Mebusch.

#### By Gail Seerv

FOR German photoartist Heinz Mebusch, the ultimate challenge posed by photography is self-knowledge. The artist, who opened an exhibition of his work entitled. Seen from Afar, at the Boushahri Galleries yesterday, sees his creative photography as something which enhances his own understanding of himself.

Of course, for many people, photography is a means of recording memories, and com-mercially, a means of selling and of promoting. It is not always considered to be in the same vein as the other visual arts. "Photography is very much a field of the arts," disagrees Mebusch. However, it is still inhibited by the parallel use of the medium as a means of selling, and in specific fields such as portraiture, it has become an imitation of painted

"I have studied photography, its history and philosophy

as well as its techniques. I have tried to go back to the start, and to use photography in a dif-ferent way. The photographs I am exhibiting in Kuwait are quite simple, and depend more on the personality of the photographer than on tech-

nical devices.

The exhibition is entitled Seen from Afar, and has two sides. The first is the transportation of an image through time and space, so that it is presented out of context. It is a different way of seeing an image," he

said.
The second aspect is portraiture. Mebusch points out, that unlike in painting, a photographic image is immediate. "When we take a picture we have to decide whether we are interested in seeing what is, or what we would like to be; reality, or image. The camera is nothing but an analysis of our eye, a black box with a lens and film."

Ideally, Mebusch feels that one of his portraits should prompt a "reconsideration of

photography." A portrait should be an extension of himself, a person, seen very much through his own eyes. "I should destroy the awareness of the media, the camera, and the subject should react to the photographer, not the camera," he says. The result is something far from significant than the standard type of por-

The exhibition features a number of photo-portraits of artists. These are all treated in exactly the same technical manner, so that it is the personality of the artist which should stand out. Each of the subjects is an individual - some of the subjects are hostile to each other, but Mebusch feels that, taken as a set they make something of a social comment.

Mebusch has been in Kuwait for around a week and is finding the experience fascinating, as this is his first trip to the Gulf

агеа. Seen from Afar was opened by the German Ambassador to Kuwait, Dr Bernd Wullfen.



Mebusch: in search of images and space



 Concert planist Matthias Kellig and violinist Tibor Kovacs enthralled the audience at a recital held last week at the Kuwait Hilton Hotel. They played music by Beethoven, Schubert, Brahms and Camille Saint-Saens. Above: Kovacs and Kellig in performance

#### **ARTS**

Kuwait Science Museum

WHAT'S ON

DAILY: 5 pm onwards: natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait, including. blue whale. Friday: 9 am onwards.

Islamic Arts Museum SAT-THURS: 8.30 am to 12.30 pm and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment. Arabian Gulf St.

SAT-THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery

from the Muslim world. Sadu House SAT-THURS: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Indian Art Show UNTIL DEC. 15: Richness in Spirit is the title of an exhibition of Indian contemporary art. Figurative art by 30 painters is on show at the Kuwait National Museum, daily from 8 am to 12 noon and 4 to 7 pm.

Boushahri Gallery PHOTO exhibition entitled Seen from Afar" at Boushahri Gallery. Black and white portraits of people around the world and famous artists are shown by German photographer Heinz G. Mebusch. Open from 9 am to 12 noon; 5-8 pm.

Painting Exhibition
UNTIL NOV 30: Kuwaiti
artist Fadel Al Abbar is showing a collection of modern art paintings at the Kuwait National Museum; open during museum hours.

Ghadir Gallery
UNTIL DEC 31: Paintings
of Matthew Digby Wyatt
(1820-1877) and antiques will
be shown at the Ghadir Gatlery, Salhia Complex. The show will be open from 9 am to 12.30 pm and 4 - 8.30 pm.

#### CINEMA

Aspects of Modern

Soviet Cinema will be screened at 7.30 pm at the Chambers of Commerce

and Industry auditorium. NOV 27: "Weirdo", starring Christina Orbakaite, Yury Nikulin; directed by Rolan Bykov.

**British Council** 

NOV 30 (6 pm); Dec I (10.30 am): A feature film for children Fern, The Red Deer, will be shown at the British Council, Mansouriya.

DEC 3/4: This month's feature film "The Third Man", winner of the Grand Prix (Best Feature Film) International Film Festival, stylish thriller set in Vienna, with a typically seedy post-war plot. All the performances are good, with Trevor Howard and Orson Welles in the best roles.

advisable to reserve seats. Tel: 2515512/2533204.

#### LECTURE

**British Council** 

NOV 27-29: A talk on education in Scotland will be given each evening on undergraduate and postgraduate study during a four-day promotion of Scot-tish universities and polytech-nics at the British Council; 2 Al-Arabi St., Mansouriya\_ Open . from 9 am to 12.30 pm; 5-8pm.

### MUSIC

Filipino Song Festival

DEC 2: The Kapisanang Pilipino sa Kuwait will stage their third annual song festival at 4 pm. The venue will be announced later. All Filipinos are welcome.

DEC 8: Upasana presents musical evening at IAC. Old songs from Malayalam, Hindi and other regional Indian languages will be presented.

### SOCIAL

Daniella

ALL Danes are invited to the annual children's party on Dec 16, 3 pm, at the Gazelle Club. For reservations phone Marianne 3710214 ext. 29; Lizzy — 3710478 before Dec 5. German-Speaking Cultural Association

DEC 1, 3 pm, Dec 2, 5 pm: The annual Christmas bazaar Admission is free but it is will be held on Thursday and Friday at the Hilton Hotel, Old Failaka Room. Everyone is welcome.

Kapilku-Flassik Elections

DEC 9: General meeting and election of 1989 Kapilku-Flassik officers will be held at 1 pm. Philippines Embassy. Candidates will be nominated on the same day. All Filipinos are requested to attend Eton College Choir

DEC 20: 8 pm. Kuwait Hilton Hotel presents the Eton College Choir. They will be performing for the first time in Kuwait. For reservations contact the hotel ext. 8006/8007.

At Messilah Beach MUBARAKIYAH Restaurant: open 24 hours, buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner and snacks. Sundays: Ladies Day; Mondays: birthday special; Fridays: special buffet

'a go go.''

At the Holiday Inn THURSDAY night is an Indian night featuring exotic cuisine; top Arabian singers

serenade in the Al Andalus. Friday brunch — fun time for families; games, prizes. Also open to Jaycee Club members. At the Ramada

At the Ramada
LE MIRAGE Night Club:
Thursday night BBQ, full buffet; music by Al Arzz Band.
Al Bendar Coffee Shop:
Continental and Arabic buffets

for breakfast, lunch and din-

ner, 6 am to midnight; a la carte

Al Gandoul Grill Garden: 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. Open Garden: 7 pm to mid-

night; a selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available: videos shown on large screen every day. Fish and Chips Shop: 4 pm to

11 pm.
Take away counter: 4 pm to. Il pm, Arabic sandwiches and-

At the Meridien VERSAILLES:

seafood, meat or fish fondue featured, lunch and dinner. Caramba: Mexican Night is held every Sunday at La Bras Buffet features traditional "south of the border" specialities including tacos, tortillas and refried

beans, plus live mariachis

### **SPORTS**

UG Volleybail Tournament DEC 9: The United Goans Centre will hold their first volleyball tournament at Al Sour Ground. Last date for entries: Nov 30. For details contact Tony — 2612024. Football Tournament

DEC 23: The Santos Football Centre will hold their seven-a-side football tournament. Draw will be held on the same day. For details call Joe - 2444379; 2437801.

### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

### KTV 1

MORNING

9.00 Holy Quran 9.10 Good Morning 9.15 Dabdoob Musigar: Cartoon

9.45 World News via Satellite 10.00 Quloob Al Baidah:

Arabic serial. 10.45 Good Morning 11.00 Zawaj Bil Computer: local Arabic serial, starring Hayat Al Fahad, Ghanem Al Saleh, Ali Al Mufeedi, Hind

Kamel. 12.00 News Summary 12.15 Believe it or Not! 1.00 News Summary

1.05 Holy Quran/Closed-**EVENING** 

4.00 Holy Quran 4.15 World News via Satellite

4.45 Ra'ad Al Amlaq: cartoons 5.15 Tum Tek and Chil-

dren 5.45 Songs 6.00 Islam Wal Insan: historical serial. Starring: Omar Hariri,

Zahrat Al Ula,

Anwar Ismael, Hala Fakher. 7.00 News Summary

7.20 Music 7.55 Diwaniyat Shuara Al Nabt: poetry session

8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic

9.55 Makaan Fi Al Qalb: Arabic serial. 10.45 Studio 88: weekly



Farah Fawcett (right) plays Barbara Hutton in Poor Little Rich Girl, tonight's best-seller at 10.30 pm on KTV 2.

variety show 12.00 News Summary

12.05 World News via Satellite

12.30 Holy Quran/Closed-

#### KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran 6.10 Thundercats: car-

toons 6.30 Fast Forward: a look at the changed meth-

ods of war. 7.00 Steel Riders: 7.30 Challenge: Bali — and way of life on

this island 8.00 News in English 8.40 The Flying Doctors.

9.30 Hooperman: "Hot-wired". John Ritter

plays Harry Hooper-

10.00 She is the Sheriff: "Max Moves." 10.30 Best-Seiler: "Poor Little Rich Girl."

Barbara Hutton has everything money can buy but true love. In search of true love. she tries to fill the void in seven marriages. Starring: Farah Fawcett Farah

Majors 11.30 News in Brief 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite/Holy Quran/ Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

### **CINEMA TODAY**

Al Andalos Malaf Samiya Sharawi

(Arabic) Starring: Nadia Al Jundi, Kamal Shinnawi

Al Salmiya Kuwait National Theatre performance

Al Hamra New Delhi Starring: Mammooty, Sumalatha, Urvashi, Suresh

ייני אות שיות ההתלבות אות המתלבות אות המתלבות Rambo III

Drive-In Al Tahaddi (Arabic) Starring: Nabila Obaid, Farid Shawki, Farouk Fishawi

Al Firdous Be Raham (Hindi) Starring: Sanjay Dutt, Amrita Singh, Raj Babbar, Dimple Kapadia

Al Jleeb New Delhi (Malayalam) "Almadi Drive In" " " " " " "

Danger Zone

Fahaheel Open-Air Dayavan (Hindi) Starring: Vinod Khanna Al Jahra Jurmana (Hindi) Granada Kanwarlal (Hindi) Jackie and Bruce to the

### **PRAYERS**

Rescue

Fajr 4.59 am Zehr 11.36 2.30 pm 4.49 6.11 Ast Maghreb Isha

# The sign of good taste



Made in England

### NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Omar Pharmacy Awkaf Complex, Mubarak Al Kabir St. Al Hakim Pharmacy Jaber Al Mubarak Št. Hawalli and Nugra Al Hawalli Pharmacy Tunis St. Salmiya and Rumaithiya Sahara Pharmacy Salem Al Mubarak St. Fahabeel and Abmadi

Adel Pharmacy Awadhi Bldg, F'heel Jleeb Al Shiyookh Al Failaka Pharmacy

Main St. Al Noor Pharmacy Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

### Academic

Bookshop you're invited to visit our Stand No. 33 at the Book Fair in Mishrif. You will find all kinds of scientific books on all

subjects. For more info: 2421529 2413829



How long would it take you to build the Kuwait Towers piling paper upon paper? Team Xerox can do it in

less than 10 days. When you've got a demanding copying job, come to the professionals. The client came to Xerox. Team Xerox put together a task force and two of the most advanced copiers in the industry. Men and machines worked around

the clock, producing no less than 250,000 clearer-than-the-original copies each and every day. The job was delivered on time, with no interruption to normal services. Now think: If Team Xerox could

do that, they sure can handle your

demands? Let us put at your service

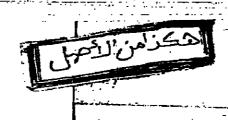
our young, dedicated team, armed

with the reliable productive Xerox

Only Team Xerox can do it.



Abdulaziz Abdulmohsin Al-Rashed Xerox Exclusive Distributor P O. Box 241 Safat, 13003 Safat, Kuwait Tel. 2433524:2439920.



### **ARAB@TIMES**

Thought for today

WE may be willing to tell a story twice, but are never willing to hear it more than once - William Hazlitt, English writer (1778-1830).

### **President's mood** fuels speculation

By John Fullerton

BAGHDAD, (Reuter): The weather forecast and the hit parade are back in Iraq's staterun newspapers for the first time since war with Iran erupted eight years ago.

It my seem a trivial matter. But diplomats and Iraqis themselves weigh up any change, no matter how petty, in trying to gauge how society will develop now that the

A rise in the price of eggs, the appointment of a new minister and whether President Saddam Hussein smiles or frowns on the nightly television news all fuel speculation.

There are glimmers of change in the socialist state, run very much from the top by Hussein aided by his 10-member Command Revolutionary

Yet diplomats differ on how these signs should be interpreted. Some say a relaxation of social controls is the inevitable result of economic liberalisation others believe a strong element of coercion will remain a fact of life for the foreseeable future.

Will Saddam be able to meet popular aspirations unleashed by the end of the fighting? Power

Some diplomats say the 51year-old leader has a feel for power and a strong desire for public acclamation — what his ruling party calls the support of

"Saddam keeps his finger on the public pulse," said one Mid-dle East envoy. "Whatever else his intelligence and security services do, they provide vital early warning of popular reac-

tion to an event or policy." These diplomats cite a fresh recruiting drive last month by the Popular Army, which is composed — on paper at least — of

volunteers. The intention, the diplomats say, was not to send a new batch of soldiers to the front but to create a civil force to help in peacetime reconstruction.

"No announcement was made and people just ducked for cover when the recruiters appeared," said the Arab diplomat. "When the authorities realised what the mood was, the recruiting drive was called off.

This sort of pragmatic responsiveness has helped keep Saddam in power, the diplomats believe. Saddam became president in 1979 but had in effect been the

since the 1968 revolution. "One thing you must know about the president," said an

Iraqi businessman. "He knows his people very well. He knows what they need to keep themselves going."

The diplomats argue that Hussein had foreseen the need to reform the economy and that the process of privatisation begun last year was aimed at boosting productivity and attracting foreign trade.

The engine of economic reform, they say, will eventually roll back at least some social con-

Monopoly

"What's the point of breaking up the state monopoly on tourism and encouraging joint ven-tures with foreign firms if you don't give foreigners and Iraqis the opportunity to travel more freely?" asked one European envoy.

Some forms of public dissent are punishable by long prison terms or execution. But on Nov 7 Information Minister Latif Nassif Al Jassem said a free press was of paramount importance now Iraq was no longer at war.

At Baghdad University there is a "freedom wall" where students can express grievances. Some newspapers now carry letters complaining about high prices or difficulties in obtaining college places.

However, not all analysts and diplomats take the same view of possible trends in Iraq.

There is a private sector but it is likely to remain a secondary partner or supplicant of the state," argued one foreign political observer.

Forces Some diplomats say Iraq will have to maintain large and wellequipped armed forces even if the peace talks achieve a lasting settlement with Iran.

"You can't just open the floodgates and have a million men looking for work," said one. One school of thought sees Iraq trying to moderate its policies at home and abroad so it

moderate Arab alliance. War debt totalling some \$60 billion, coupled with the low price of oil on the world market. should constrain Baghdad from taking radical action, some diplomats say.

Others argue that economic difficulties could encourage Iraq to focus on external issues to divert attention from local

### Ethiopia yearns for guns to grow silent

By Rory Channing

ADDIS ABABA, (Reuter): Guns and hoes preoccupy Marxist Ethiopia's leaders.

They yearn for the guns to grow silent in the north, where for 26 years government forces have been trying to put down insurrection.

And, forced in recent years to seek emergency food aid abroad, they want farmers' hoes to clunk louder in a drive to meet Ethiopia's grain needs.

A resolution adopted at a fiveday, bi-annual meeting of the Central Committee of the Ruling Workers Party of Ethiopia last week identified food self-sufficiency as one of the major aims of the next five-year plan due to start in mid-1989.

It also renewed calls for peace with rebels in the north, saying efforts to develop the economy can not bear full fruit unless the bloodshed ends.

President Mengistu Haile Mariam gave the committee what political analysts consider a little touch of Soviet-style glasnost last week by disclosing the burden the economy is carrying because of conflict in two northern provinces with the Eritrean Peoples Liberation Front and the Tigray Peoples Liberation

Mengistu said the defence budget had jumped 13-fold to 1.5 billion birr (\$725 million) since 1974, when he and fellow military officers ousted Emperor

The defence budget now swallows 50 per cent of the regular budget, said Mengistu, who is leader of the civilian government elected 14 months ago to take over from the prov-isional military administration, which he also headed.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) had by contrast grown only 1.9 per cent a year over the past decade, he said.

This is well below the three per cent growth he mentioned for the population, currently 47 million people, and the 6.4 per cent GDP annual growth envisaged in the so-called 10-year perspective plan instituted in 1984.

Mengistu attributed the sluggishness in the economy to the war effort and a fall in the peasantdominated farm activity on which 89 per cent of the population rely for a livelihood and which accounts for 44 per cent of

Ethiopia, after famine in 1984/ 85 which killed several thousand people and drought in 1987 which prompted an appeal for emergency food aid for 5.2 million at risk, enjoyed bumper rains and crops this year.

The UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) has tentatively estimated grain harvests will be 16 percent higher than last

year at 7.0 million tonnes. But the speed at which the population is growing means Ethiopia has over 1.4 million new mouths to feed each year.

Shortages The Central Committee also offered foreign and local businessmen a bigger role in the state-run economy, in a further easing of rigid centrally planned policy which critics say have con-

tributed to the food shortages. Last December it raised producer prices for farmers and relaxed controls over private farm trade which persuaded the European Economic Community and the World Bank to release development funds frozen for years because of policy differen-

### Jayewardene besieged by both sides

By Dalton de Silva

COLOMBO, (Reuter): Violence sweeping Sri Lanka will soon plunge the country into anarchy unless urgent action is taken to halt it, politicians and leading

The government of President Junius Jayewardene is besieged by both sides of the ethnically divided nation. Guerrillas of the minority Tamil community are pressing ahead with an armed campaign for an independent homeland in the north and radical youths of the majority Sinhalese community have gone on a spree of killing and destruction in southern parts of the Indian Ocean island.

Resignation

In its latest report, police said the Sinhalese-dominated People's Liberation Front shot dead 18 people on Tuesday. The government has accused the Marxist group of killing more than 600, mostly supporters of the ruling United National Party, since the signing of an accord in July last year between Sri Lanka and India aimed at ending the Tamil revolt.

THE FINANCIAL MARKETS ARE

WILL YOU PEOPLE GIVE ME A

By Sonya Hepinstall

wife's execution.

been so lucky.

SEOUL, (Reuter). Chun Doo

Hwan, former president of South

Korea, has seen his name drag-

ged through the mud, his rural

home set afire, relatives arrested,

and jailed and thousands in the

streets demanding his and his

Other former leaders have not

The question of what to do

with the unpopular former

leader finds no ready answer in

Korea's turbulent history, which

shows the lives of many rulers

ended in exile or assassination or

The rule of King Uijong of Koryo, the dynasty that united

the peninsula, was brought to an untimely end in 1170 when a

military escort killed everyone in

royal procession except the king.

who was banished to a southern

Cruel

Taejong, third king of the Yi Dynasty which ruled for 500

years until the Japanese colon-

ised the peninsula, came to power in 1401 by killing his

A descendant, Yonsan, made

himself a name as the cruel king

by "being a tyrant, marrying his aunt, leading a lustful life,

embezzling and in short never

functioning as a king," one

South Korean college instructor

Yonsan was demoted to prince

and sent to exile and eventual

Deposed

Chun faces growing public hatred because of alleged abuses

of power and massive corruption

during his eight-year rule. He is accused of embezzlement, allow-

ing relatives to get rich using his

influence and ordering the Army

to crush a 1980 revolt in Kwan-

gju.

Now he is powerless and vulnerable. "This is the first time

territory to Greece and Yugoslavia.

testing without international controls.

China.

1950 — United Nations troops retreat in Korea.

death in a prisoners' colony.

brother, then heir-apparent.

island and later murdered.

JITTERY ... BANK

FAILURES ARE UP ...

HONEYMOON?

the government's resignation, presence of 50,000 Indian troops who were sent to enforce the accord and disarm the fighters of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil

Former Prime Minister Sirima Bandaranaike told Jayewardene this week that essential services had been disrupted and an increasing number of political killings and other violence had caused fear and insecurity. "If this trend continues, it will

pave the way to total anarchy quite soon," Bandaranaike said in a letter to Jayewardene.

The leader of a group of leading citizens who are trying to help find a solution to ethnic and

was widespread and creeping into the capital, Colombo. "We are on the verge of anarchy," stated Brigadier S.D.N. Hapugalle, president of the National Amity Movement, at a

meeting of the group on Tuesday

ideological strife said lawlessness

ight. Leading businessmen and professionals, who manage and control the country's wealth, are the latest to join calls for the government's immediate resig-

Dissolved "Parliament should be dissolved immediately. Not that it will resolve the problem. But, it will be a step towards a solu-tion," said Neville Kanakaratne, a former ambassador to Washington and Moscow.

His view is shared by the Buddhist, Christian and Islamic clergy, opposition political groups, trade unionists, academics, students, professionals and businessmen.

They are demanding the immediate dissolution of parliament, the announcement of dates for simultaneous presidential and general elections and the setting up of an interim national government with opposition representatives to conduct the voting.

BIGGER THAN

I IMAGINED

... AND THE DEFICIT IS EVEN

I DON'T THINK SO ... BUT WE

Chun is not alone

in his misfortune

since Yonsan we've had such a

chance to punish a ruler," the

man Rhee, president from 1948

to 1960, has had to face the con-

sequences of his rule. After he

was deposed in a student upris-

ing, Rhee was allowed to retire to

a private home and later was

President Park Chung-Hee was assassinated in 1979 and two

others ruled for only a short time

before they were ousted in

thing in common in that they

were criticised and hated by

some. But Rhee was at least an

admired revolutionary," said a

sentiment of missing a great per-son is missing. With Rhee, even among the critics there was some

great patriot. This is going to be a

whole new example in South

Korean history," the instructor

Many South Koreans want

Chun to stand trial but the ruling

party and his embarrassed suc-

cessor Roh Tae-Woo have said

that, if he apologises for his mis-

deeds and gives back any funds

he received illegally, he can go

and live "in seclusion" in the

countryside under immunity

at a news conference on Wednes-

day. The announcement was

delayed because Chun was look-

ing for a suitably safe place to go

after his birthplace was firebom-bed earlier this month.

Chun seemed set to do just that

from prosecution.

TODAY IN HISTORY

602 - Roman Emperor Maurice and his five sons are beheaded

at Chalcedon in Asia Minor. 1703 — Coastal storm in England takes estimated 8,000 lives.

1879 — French chamber is moved from Versailles to Paris.

1919 - Bulgaria signs World War I peace treaty which yields

1926 — Communists revolt in Java, Indonesia.
1940 — Germany annexes French province of Lorraine during

1961 — Soviet Union proposes immediate ban on nuclear

1962 - Britain agrees to provide arms to India to resist Chinese

1966 — UN General Assembly debates question of seating

1969 — South Yemen announces extensive nationalization

programme.

1987 — Troops comb Matabeleland bush in Zimbabwe for

rebels who hacked to death 16 missionaries and their children.

"I should say in this case the

Chun was never considered a

South Korean historian.

sympathy," he said.

"Chun and Rhee have some-

smuggled out of the country.

instructor said.

military coups.

MIGHT CONSIDER

found a historical precedent for

Chun's situation in the people's

anger against ancient ruler Yoon

Won-Hyong and his mistress

Nanjong, who avoided trial but

were harassed until they commit-

Mobbed

(they) were mobbed by those

who gathered wherever they

went. The people jeered and

threw broken roof tiles or stones

at the duo," the column quoted a

a crossroads," the column said.
"One road leads to modernisa-

tion of our legal practices while

the other will put us back to our

ancient way of punishing people

"It appears Korean justice is at

1565 diary as saying.

"Once stripped of their power,

ted suicide.

A FURLOUGH

Presidential elections are scheduled for Dec 19, but voting for parliament is not due until August next year.

Jayewardene has agreed to dissolve parliament and form a national interim government with the condition that front leader Rohana Wijeweera, along with other opposition represen-tatives, join the caretaker admin-

Wijeweera has not responded. Dissolution

"Every section of the people of this country wants a dissolution of parliament. Give the country a chance," pleaded Dr D.R. Karunaratne, president of 17,000-member Organisation of Professional Associations.

Karunaratne, a consultant paediatrician and director of the country's leading children's hospital, said some areas of southern

Sri Lanka were like ghost towns. Residents said there were daily "political killings" electricity and water supplies disrupted for days, schools closed for more

By Edward Girardet

than a month, offices, shops and banks open on and off, road and rail transport scarce

The government has blamed what it calls "southern subver-sives" for the violence. It is a term used to describe members of the Front and its ally, the Patriotic People's Movement Condemn

The Sinhalese youths have condemned the accord signed by Jayewardene and Indian Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi as a sellout to India and the Tamils because of concessions it has given to the minority community, who make up about 12 per cent of the 16 million population.

Political analysts say the election of new provincial council at the weekend to give Tamils controls over some of their affairs is unlikely to end the five-year-old separatist campaign. The Tigers rejected last year's accord and have vowed to continue fight-

A series of strikes and demonstrations organised by the Marx-

Sri Lanka plunging towards anarchy has at times crippled the country. The government has accused Front members of destroying electrical transformers, blasting railway tracks and setting fire to

Suspended

The lucrative tourist industry has been suspended. The government was forced to fly out thousands of foreign holidaymakers because it feared

they might be endangered.
Wijeweera said security forces and an alleged private Army of the ruling party he called "Green Tigers" had killed political opponents, including members of his group.

The government has denied the accusations and ruling party chairman Ranjan Wijeratne said, "there are no Green

Wijeweera, who once studied in Moscow, has been in hiding since his party was accused of involvement in violent anti-Tamil riots in 1983.

### Socialism means little to young Algerians



As an initial step toward try wants. **Democracy** 

The overwhelming majority of Algerians (over two-thirds are under the age of 25) were born. after the war. And most have become disillusioned with the socialist government, which has been unable to remedy a downward economic spiral begun by falling oil prices in 1985.

ALGIERS: For many young Algerians, such as Rashid, an unemployed high school dropout from the working class district of Bab-el-Oued, the words "revolution" and "socialism" mean little. "This country is run by des

grosses tetes (big heads)," he says. "They have kept power for themselves and left us with nothing. That's what socialism and revolution mean here." As with tens of thousands of

youths in Algiers, the capital, and other towns, Rashid participated in last month's riot against high prices, anemployment, and the ruling party's monopoly of power. Burning and looting, the rioters attacked symbols of party authority: government offices, state banks and shops — even bus stops.

"We want things to change

because right now there is no future for us. The best thing to do is leave," he explains as he guides a visitor through the downtown streets of this Mediterranean port city. Groups of jobless young men — evidence of the country's 40 per cent unemployment rate — sell cigarettes or chewing gum, or hang around on street corners and outside cases doing nothing.

More than a quarter of a cen-tury ago, the hard-line revolutionaries of socialist Algieria's ruling National Liberation Front (FLN) won a bloody seven-and-a-half-year colonial France.

But today, the FLN - a oneparty dictatorship whose princi-ples once included liberty, equal opportunity, and a new democratic future — seems to have lost the confidence of the very people for whom the revolution was fought: the country's youth.

broader political reform. Algerian President Chadli Benedid held a popular referendum last month that gave him the necessary constitutional mandate to push through the political and economic changes the coun-

Despite the referendum, Chadli's efforts for more democracy within the party and more liberal economic policies may prove too late for Algeria's now impatient youth. Chadli is apparently aware of the need to move quickly and has ordered the next party congress to be Nov 27.

The demonstrations have already provoked an extraordinary debate about democracy and the country's future. "The party knows that the people have learned that to riot will bring results, so they have been forced to open up," commented one Western European diplomat. This debate is particularly evident in the state-controlled press, which until a few weeks ago was best known for its rigid party rhetoric. Now, some newspapers are running front page criticism of the FLN.

Most Algerians acknowledge that the "events," as last month's riots have come to be called, inspired these winds of change. The government realizes that it must now do something about our problems," said the owner of a small construction company

near Miliana, 60 miles southwest

of the capital. Austerity

For many young Algerians, who look toward the material advantages of Europe rather than to Africa or the Middle East for inspiration, it is less a matter of political ideology than one of "enough is enough." For them, 🔝 Algeria's socialist one-party sys tem offers little hope for the future other than more austerity, joblessness, and high prices.

But recent events have also aroused an intense desire for democracy, particularly among intellectuals and professionals such as doctors and lawyers. Yet considerable scepticism remains about the chances of a complete political overhaul.

Chadli has said he does not envisage the creation of a multiparty-system, but-rather-different political tendencies within the FLN. But Algeria's artists and professionals bave made it clear that this is what they would like to see emerge. Chaos

The FLN's reluctance to encourage other parties is twofold, noted one senior Western European diplomat this stage, a multiparty system would obviously invite chaos," he said. "The regime also knows it would lose disastrously in any free election."

But some diplomats warn that if the FLN fails to acknowledge Algeria's growing thirst for political change, the country's Íslamic organizations could eventually step in as an alternative.

For the moment, Islamic elements such as the Muslim Brotherhood are not considered very important, despite their efforts to exploit the riots. The Christian Science Monito:

#### Publishing Society. **Bolivian justice system** steeped in corruption

By Peter McFarren

without trial."

LA PAZ, Bolivia, (AP): US and Bolivian authorities say corruption of police, military and court officials by cocaine traffickers is rampant despite government efforts to contain it. They fear drug money will influence the outcome of upcoming national

elections. Jorge Alderrete, Interior Ministry Undersecretary for Drug Enforcement, and other Bolivian authorities told the Associated Press they suspected drug traf-fickers would help finance some campaigns, including the contest for president.

'Drug related corruption has become endemic in certain law enforcement circles, and drug traffickers will no doubt try to influence the elections scheduled for May," Alderrete said in a recent interview.

A Congressman, Fernando Salazar, said 'drug traffickers offer financing, and this provides the (financial) base for political campaigns that must spend large sums on television advertising "Money coming from trafficking will be a contending fator" in the elections," Salazar predicted.

Bolivians will vote next May on a successor to President Victor Paz Estenssoro and for a new Congress. With substantial US assistance, Paz Estenssoro's 3year-old conservative govern-ment has waged a firm but uphill battle against a cocaine industry that reaps an estimated \$500 million in yearly profits.

Some previous governments are alleged to have collaborated closely with drug kingpins. US authorities believe a 1980

military coup that installed Luis Garcia Meza as president was financed by traffickers. Garcia Meza's powerful Interior Mini-ster, Luis Arce Gomez, now a fugitive, was indicted in the United States for cocaine smuggling and also faces similar char-

The Garcia Meza government lasted a year, and the country returned to democratic rule in 1982

According to Bolivian officials, tales of corruption abound in a web of complicity among traffickers, policemen, soldiers and court officials that spreads out from the coca-growing and processing regions east of La Paz, the country's capital.

In September, police caught an alleged trafficker, Marcelo Nunez del Prado, in a pickup truck they say was loaded with 510 kgs (1,25 pounds) of coca paste in the Chapare region. US Drug Enforcement Administration agents working in Bolivia describe Nunez del Prado as one of the country's biggest dealers in paste, which is made from nashed coca leaves and is refined

into cocaine. When Nunez del Prado was ailed in the city of Cochabamba, it took police 20 days to pass the case to the district attorney instead of the normal two to three days. The original police report was altered and after a 10-minute hearing a district attorney, Nora Vasquez de Montoya, released him for lack of evidence.

The suspected trafficker quickly disappeared and is now a fugitive. Vasquez de Montoya has been arrested and faces charges of illegally freeing him for a bribe, Alderrete said. It was one of many examples

he recounted. Cochabamba, in the eastern foothills of the Andes, is considered the gateway to the Chapare, a jungle area the size of Belgium where 80 per cent of the country's coca is grown. Several police and military officials assigned to the area are alleged to have provided protection to traffickers in return for payments of

about \$10,000 to \$15,000 a week. Gen. Gustavo Arrazola, chief of the Army's biggest regiment, and four other officers were dis-honourably discharged in October. They were accused by the government of protecting a clandestine airstrip from which. during a three-month period. 3,600 kgs (7,900 pounds) of coca paste worth at least \$10 million

were smuggled out of the region. Poorly-paid policemen see a payoff in the Chapare as a reward for service in the remote region, authorities say. Although their salaries do not exceed \$400, many policemen leave after a brief assignment as rich men.

When a private loan institution collapsed in La Paz last year, among the list of people who lost their deposits were 17 Bolivian policemen, including a top drug-enforcement officer. Each had between \$100,000 and \$150,000 in the bank, according to government records.

Alderrete said he often tries to change police assignments to discourage corruption. In addition, according to

Interior Minister Juan Carlos Duran, an increased US presence since 1986, including 30 US drug enforcement and border patrol agents who often work with local police, has made bribery of

Bolivian officers more difficult. The US assistance is helping stem some of the drug production and smuggling. In October, Bolivian anti-drug police and US agents raided and destroyed 12 major cocaine processing &

laboratories in the jungle Two men arrested at one of the labs, the biggest and most modern ever to be discovered, testified that they worked for fugitive trafficker Jorge Roca Suarez, said Duran.

Ironically, bribery of court officials is increasing as the USbacked raids have increased, Duran told the AP. "Since we have become much more effec-tive at interdiction, traffickers are now corrupting the judicial system and making us waste time arresting traffickers who later will be released by the courts," he

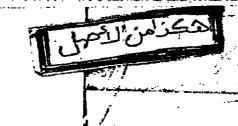
A US embassy official in La Pazconceded, "some of the gains made on the interdiction side have been affected by problems in the judicial system.

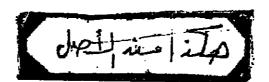
In a bid to stifle the corruption, a tough anti-drug law passed in August calls for setting up special three-judge panels dedicated exclusively to handling drug cases. The theory is three judges

will be tougher to suborn than Despite the bleak picture drawn by many officials, Duran said the corruption problem was

capable of being controlled.

Without a doubt, one of the evils of our time is corruption of the policemen, courts and elec-tions," he said. "It is not fair to say, however, that everybody is corrupt, although few cases make it appear as if it were wide-





## nara Athina Onassis, age 3: will her fortune bring her happiness?

Last week Greek shipping heiress Christina Onassis died at the age of 37, leaving the entire fortune estimated at \$7 billion to her only child. Her vast wealth did not bring happiness to Christina. Will her daughter have better luck? Already she leads a life of luxury...and loneliness, imprisoned in a gilded cage.

#### By Ron Ricketts

LITTLE Athina Onassis has verything money can buy. She has enough toys to stock in entire store, she is dressed by Dior and has two private 200s. And now she has her own mmense private fortune, too. But will it bring her happi-

Wealth brought neither to her tragic mother Christina, who collapsed and died last gerialization a heart attack.

Throughout her short life,

Christina had longed for joy but was instead dogged by sad-- ne and strife, including batiles with her legendary father, four broken marriages, and several suicide attempts.

Athina, who will be four in January, had already inherited her mother's dark Grecian looks. Now she has inherited much, much more Doted

As Christina's only child, she is heir to part of the huge Onasas shipping fortune built up by her buccaneering grandfather,

And that makes her a very ich baby - her inheritance is being conservatively estimated

it around \$7 billion. Christina doted on her laughter, whose father is French pharmaceuticals heir

Thierry Roussel, the fourth Onassis husband. Athina was very much a waned child, but Christina's vast

vealth has left her imprisoned nside a gilded cage. There she leads a life of luxury and loneliness, just as unhappy Christina had herself

The little girl spends her life shuffling between her mother's estate in Switzerland and her father's mansion in France.

Her dolls are dressed by Dior, like the toddler herself -Athina's Dior account comes to £14,000 a year.

And if she gets bored playing with her countless cuddly stuf-fed toy animals, she only has to step outside to enjoy the real thing — both estates have zoos created just for her.

At the Onassis estate overlooking Lake Lehman in Switzerland, there is a sanctuary full of farm animals. At her father's estate at Sologne, near Paris, there is something similar.

On her third birthday last January, Athina was bought a sheepdog ... plus a flock of sheep and a shepherd to look

She is watched over by devoted retainers, but unlike ordinary, poorer, children, enjoys little freedom.

There is the constant threat of kidnapping, so on her rare excursions into the outside world she is surrounded by vigilant bodyguards.

Finding little playmates in such an environment is difficult, and as she grows up she may find it impossible to give her trust to others. For the moment Athina is

being cosseted and shielded by her father and those retainers.

28 Match for

Manolete?

29 Cause one to feel like a

30 Had a steady

40 Disseminated

44 Dorວເກy s pet

48 Lease to a new

49 Rain or sieet:

50 What to spend

52 Dares to, in ye

54 San -: Italian

Babilonia

56 Skater

olde days 53 Part of HOMES

51 Pub orders

Abbr.

42 Submerges

41 Like quail eggs

33 Walesa and

friends

39 Wooden



Rich and looely: Athina Onassis, Christina Onassis': has dolls dressed by Dior and her own private zoos



#### By Mary Kemp

LORD Lichfield, globe-trotting photographer and now also editor of the world's ultimate style guide is as you would expect, impeccably dres-

His crisp cotton Ralph Lauren shirt is perfect, his hand made leather shoes exquisite. But then he stretches out his legs and reveals he is wearing odd socks.

There was no doubt they were the best designer socks, but one was black, the other blue. Seeing the funny side of his faux pas, the connoisseur of style leans back in his office chair and says: "Good God, that is funny. Isn't that supposed to be lucky?

"I've never consciously bought blue. It just shows my

eyesight is going."
So where does Patrick Lichfield buy his socks? And which Far Eastern hotel that he types of pillow? And where would you find the best toffee in the world?

The answers are in Lich-field's new book, Courvoisier's Book of the Best\*.

As an arbiter of style it would be difficult to find anyone more knowledgeable than the Earl of Lichfield, cousin of the Oueen. His life as a photographer and indefatigable globe-trotter means travelling 300,000 miles. (480,000 km) a year, spending about 200 nights in hotels and never knowing what it is like to have a quiet night in.

For years he has kept a notebook of his exclusive tips. Now these, and the expert advice of other style-setters such as soap queen Joan Collins, designer Giorgio Armani and model Marie Helvin, have been published in what Lichfield lovingly calls his

telephone directory".

Perched on an office stool at his studio in Oxford Gardens, London, Lichfield says: "It's amazing how the book has taken off. I expected it to be a reasonable airport read, but I now use it, quite seriously, as a telephone directory."
While the 49-year-old

photographer was signing copies of the book in London's stop store Harrods recently, a man slapped a bag of smelly fish down in front of him. Lichfield recalls: "I said, 'What's that?', and he said, 'Those are

### An arbiter of style

As a world-famous globe-trotting photographer, Patrick Lichfield has stayed in the best hotels, eaten in the best restaurants. and even knows which tiny shop sells the best vanilla fudge in the world.



attention to detail

the best kippers - your book's wrong!'.

"So now we have the address of the people who produce these kippers and we're going to do a tasting," says Lichfield, explaining how the style guide needs continual up-dating.

As well as being harangued in public over kippers, Lichfield was also the subject of bribery while researching the book. He says: "There was the case of a lorry-load of fudge sent to me by a manufacturer who was determined to persuade me that his was the best.

But the grey-haired earl stands by his original number one: a tiny toffee shop in Penrith. Cumbria, simply called The Toffee Shop. He enthuses: "I've been using the shop for 15 years. My favourite is their plain vanilla fudge.

"Have you ever tried it? Once you have you'll never settle for anything else.

So what earns the earl's seal of approval generally? "I think it's very difficult to define the best," he says, "What is best for me may differ from what is best

Best for me represents quality and an uncompromising attention to detail."

And is the best usually only a luxury that the rich and famous can afford? "Not at all," says Lichfield. "It is true that in many cases the two go hand in hand. You certainly aren't going to find the best hotel in the world is a cheap one.

"But what we've tried to do in the book is to suggest some bargains, particularly with restaurants. We also list the best views in the world, which are of

For Lichfield, the ultimate hotel is the Mandarin Oriental in Hong Kong, said to have the most comfortable beds in the world with its soft linen sheets.

Lichfield explains: "It's a wonderful amalgam of a modern hotel and an old-fashioned one. It has oldfashioned standards but with modern technology, and of course superb service from the Orientals.

But Lichfield's favourite restaurant is a long way from the hurly burly of the Orient. Tucked away in the Oxfordshire countryside. Le Manor Aux Quat' Saisons is also favoured by romantic novelist Barbara Cartland and composer Andrew Lloyd Webber

Lichfield, who eats out virtually every day, says: "I do tend to like eating well in the country rather than in London. It's just something about the

ambience."

And while most international businessmen might vow never to leave their armchair after years of travelling. Lichfield sull gets a buzz in the morning when he has to travel somewhere. Often it is just for the day, to New York, on his favourite aircraft Concorde.

He says: "I think anyone who is blase about Concorde should not travel, because it is There you are 11 miles (17.6

km) up, flying at the speed of a rifle bullet, enjoying a glass of wine and a delicious meal " Lichfield gets to stay at his

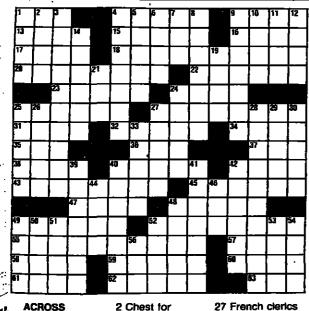
8,000-acre estate at Shug-borough Hall in Staffordshire about 25 times a year. He is an avid gardener and to relax will plant another oak tree in his vast arboretum. "I sometimes talk to the trees and I curse them too," he says. "I collect oaks, but when you buy them they are so small you can't possibly tell which variety they are.

Then when you think you've got a bit of exotica it grows into a plain old English oak. So I sometimes get a bit cross with the nurserymen, but always I take it out on the

Lichfield goes to Holland to find the best oaks, and if he hadn't become a photographer says he would like to have been

Courvoisier's Book of the Best is published by Ebury Press at

### TODAY'S CROSSWORD



valuables, of

punishment fit

3 Hitch-hiker's

query?

reason

5 "...the

4 Offers as a

6 The fourth

7 Tolkien's tree

Shelley lyric

8 Subject of a

10 Prepare a

canvas

12 Tear apart

14 Texas players

19 Bruce of the

21 Took part in a

movies

11 Frank

In Coll 1 Droop **ACROSS** 4 Highest points 9 Ancient stringed instrument

13 Indonesian boat 15 Enjoyed a julep 16 Churchwarden 17 Galatea's lover 18 Eggs needing a

30 Fits of temper 2 "The — of Sleepy Hollow 3 One of the Joneses 4 Area on the

5 Singer Vic 7 Up a tree I Actor Ron and others ? Gumption Room in a casa

Bird sound 24 Atom Mouths Gun for a gangster Gardner et al. 26 Province in N Pung and luge Location Nursery items Deposited in

pledge High hills Put on a new label River in Nebraska \_ast month Chatter in bed? Jnadulterated | Grant redwood \telier item Siender famed loch une 4-G-M's

vmbol

**OWN** 

rgument

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: NORROSY ARATS HUTS ATT THESUNALSORISES
EEL ROUTE LETT
RNS BETS GOETHE
BALE BEL LADEN GENERATE AFAREWELLTOARMS MOLE ATOLL TEAM

### **GOREN BRIDGE**

### WHERE'S THE EXPERT?

East-West vulnerable. North deals. NORTH **♠** A K 6 ♥ KJ 10 9 5 08 **♣** A 9 6 5 WEST EAST **1053 ★9742** ♥ 76 ♥ 8 4 3. ♦ AK 10 5 4 3 ¢ J 9 7 6 ♣ Q 3 **★ Q J 8** VAQ2 ♦ 0 2 The bidding: North East South West 1 🗸 Pass 2 🚓 Pass Pass 4 NT Pass Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: King of ◊

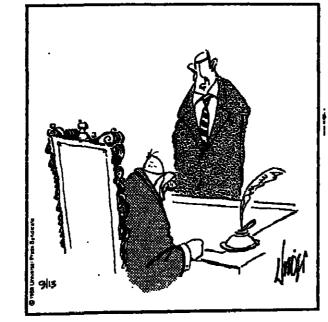
We know of a bridge teacher who began his first class at an intermediate course with the statement: "Not all four no trump bids are Blackwood!" Half the class promptly got up and walked out. North must have been one of those who stayed! You might not think so from the bidding and play, but this hand cropped up in the finals of the Van-

derbilt Knockout Team Championship. North's bid of four diamonds showed a club fit and singleton diamond. South intended his bid of four no trump as Blackwood; North read it as a natural bid and elected to pass since he felt he had shown everything he had. The final contract could best be described as "inelegant."

West led the king of diamonds, and East signaled encouragement with the nine. Now your Aunt Fanny would collect the first six tricks by simply continuing with a high diamond. Unfortunately for East, it was not that good lady sitting opposite him, but a fellow expert. After giving the matter consider-

able thought. West decided to place his partner with Q-9-x in the suit and declarer with J-x-x. If he now continued with ace of diamonds and another, East would win the queen and be unable to get West back on lead to enable him to cash his three long diamonds.

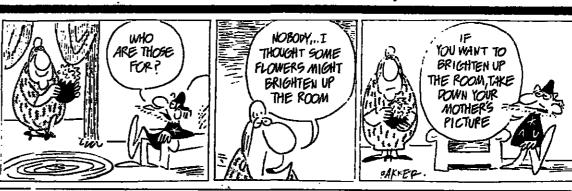
There was a simple solution to West's problem. He led a low diamond to the second trick! A delighted South gathered in the queen and cashed out the rest of the tricks. To misquote Alexander Pope: "Too much learning can be a very dangerous thing!"



"It's nearly 1989, G.B. We have to move with the times. My salesmen need horseless carriages."

### THE WIZARD OF ID

### By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



I HAVE THIS RECURRING DREAM THAT NOBODY LIKES ME R. PETER HEAD





### YOUR STARS

C. E. Section Section of

B.C.



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will be able to do something to improve your image. You should make sure you do not go out not adequately clothed. Do not do anything that would upset your relationship with your partner. Be



You should not expect others to

agree with all you say or do. You will feel more like your old self. You should not place too much reliance on what you 'feel'. Be objective.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will be able to make up for lost time. Something which has been puzzling you will now become clear Avoid taking a hobby too seriously. Be sincere



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will be able to do something most satisfying. Take a little more care about your personal hygiene. Keep your wits very much about you. Be polite.



Avoid putting to one side something you do not like doing that has to be done. The Sun's better influence coupled with that of Mercury will help you to do the right thing. You should not do anything on impulse. Be observant.



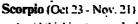
You will have something to be

pleased about but do not let it go to your head. Make sure you show your gratitude properly. Show just a little more goodwill. Be hopeful.



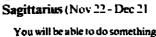
Do not allow circumstances to get the better of you You will be able to avail yourself of a good opportunity. You should make sure you do not scorn good advice.





Avoid thinking too much about work today. The better influence of the Moon and of Venus will help you to have a pleasant day You should do all you can to make your life less hectic. Be less conspicuous.





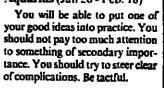
to improve your outlook. You will meet someone very much to your liking. Make sure you do not fall foul of a neighbour. Be reasonable.



By Johnny Hart

The Moon's less favourable influence will make it more difficult for you to deal with a tricky problem. You should not get involved in something that does not really concern. Make sure you do not endanger your health.







Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You will have something to be nleased about but do not become smug. You should avoid taking part in any kind of intrigue. Do not allow yourself to become obsessed by a grievance. Be generous.

\$3 billion

windfall

By L.F. Romero

for Pinoys

FILIPINO workers stand to get

as much as \$3 billion in refunds

for premium contributions to a

Saudi social insurance plan.

In a telex from Riyadh to the

Home Office, Philippine labour

attache Abraham Malli said he

was informed by Ali Al Ajlan,

director-general of Saudi Arabia's Government Office

Service Insurance (GOSI), that

his office is now accepting

applications for refund of

Malli said Filipinos who have

Jose Sarmiento, overseas

workers' welfare administrator.

however, said it might take

Rivadh five years to process the

claims since it will also entertain

refund applications of other

expatriate workers from Pakis-

Sarmiento said this is the first

time Rivadh will entertain

refund claims since a royal decree

in February last year ordered a

stop to the collection of GOSI

The Saudi government insurance plan, which is similar

to our Social Security System,

requires expatriate workers to

pay five percent of their monthly

salary as their premium con-

Employers' counterpart con-

tribution amount to eight per cent of their workers' monthly

tan, India, Jordan and Egypt.

worked in Saudi Arabia are

expected to receive an average of

premiums.

S2:500 each.

contributions.

labour officials said last week.

### SMPPES **Tourist robbed** in comfort room of Ninoy

airport

A JAPANESE businessman lost money and jewellery to two men who robbed him inside the comfort room near the duty-free shop at the Ninoy Aquino Inter-national Airport (NAIA).

Kaino Ito of Tokyo, Japan was waiting for his flight to Tokyo when he decided to go to a nearby duty-free shop. Minutes later he was seen running out of the comfort room.

Witnesses told airport policemen that they saw Ito enter the comfort room followed by two men in dark jackets and

armed with handguns.
Ito told Customs Collector Antonio Bautista that while he was answering the call of nature, the two men poked their guns at him and took his money and

### Maids wanted . again in Saudi Arabia

RIYADH: The embassy of the Philippines in Riyadh is again accepting requests for maids and domestic servants following the lifting of a 10-month ban.

But an embassy spokesman said the applications were being held until new regulations arrived within the next two

The Philippines lifted its "maid ban" on Saudi Arabia on Oct 31 after several months.

### New 'Boy Asido' in Pangasinan

BINMALEY, Pangasinan 'Boy Asido" may be behind bars in Manila now but he has developed a follower who also splashes acid on people for no apparent reason.

The copycat splashed acid on the face of Fely Manaois of barangay Gayaman, Binmaley last week. Also hurt was Manaois' eight-month-old baby Fredielyn.

Witnesses told the police the incident happened during a power blackout while Manaois and her baby were sleeping in

... Manaois' husband, Fredo, was out of the house when the incident happened.

Manaois and her daughter were brought to the Don Teofilo Sison Memorial Hospital in Dagupan City for treatment for

Investigators theorized that personal grudge could be the motive for the acid-splashing

### Where typhoons are most welcome

DAGUPAN CITY Typhoons normally evoke fear among many because of the harm and destruction they bring. But to the people of Sual and Labrador, two coastal towns on the shores of historic Lingayen Gulf, typhoons are most wel-

come.
"These natural calamities bring in bonanza to our economy, even if briefly, because big foreign ships seek shelter in the Sual Bay and provide instant livelihood opportunities for our townspeople" says Labrador Mayor Reynaldo Trino.

### **Dangerous** distractions for viewers

FILIPINOS who have seen the rushes of A Dangerous Life, the Australian mini-series on the EDSA revolution, have been thrown off by the lack of physical similarity between some of the principal characters and the actors who play them. Some scenes have also been shot in unfamiliar locations, and the sequences shot in Sri Lanka feature non-Filipino extras in the background.

These are distractions for Filipino viewers, but most foreign viewers would not be bothered by them. For them. what would count would be the emotional and ideational impetus of the characters who figure in the miniseries. Would they be interesting, gripping character portraits? Would they involve viewers in the unfolding drama and its stunning resolution? Would they make history come alive again?

### ... and now director Vilma

LIKE Nora Aunor, Vilma Santos is also interested in trying her hand at directing. Vilma is going the slow and sure route by directing for TV first. Nota is less cautious and going straight into feature film directing with The Greatest Performance of My

### Clergy, Aquino at odds over birth-control programme

By Clayton Jones

MANILA: A back-room battle within the Philippine government over its birth-control programme has erupted into an open feud in this largely Roman Catholic country.

Both sides agree on the need to reduce a rapid population growth rate. But each is trying to sway the public on different birth-control methods as well as influence President Corazon Aquino, who remains largely noncommittal on the issue.

Manila's Catholic archbishop. Jaime Cardinal Sin, ordered a pastoral letter on population to be read in all the church's pulpits. In it, he denounces the use of contraceptives, but advocates 'natural" prevention.

He also warns against taking responsibility for sex education away from parents - an attempt to fend off a move in Congress for mandatory birth-control education.

The letter - timed to counteract a conference on population control that begins today and will be attended by many of the nation's legislators - highlights the church's increasing confidence that it can dominate the debate on this sensitive topic.

The church, which claims more than 80 per cent of all Filipinos among its faithful, tolerated an active government birth-control programme under former President Ferdinand Marcos — as long as abortion was not advocated. Under Mr Marcos, family planning centres were set up in most towns, sometimes next to Catholic chur-

But after helping Mrs Aquino, who is a devout Catholic, come to power in 1986, the church has shifted to campaigning strongly

ISN'T SHE "IMELDIFIC"?

More labour export

to Japan proposed

LOOKS LIKE A. "MAID-IFIC"

against all contraceptives. Just the same. Cardinal Sin does give tacit support for population control, referring in his letter to regulating birth as "just one aspect of responsible parenth-ood." The letter also called on the medical profession and government to actively promote natural family planning."

#### Pressure

Most of the church's political pressure up to now has been behind the scenes, with Cardinal Sin using his contacts with Mrs

Except for the church leaders, the major participants in the debate have been women. The President's sister-in-law, Rep. Teresita Aquino-Oreto, and Sen. Leticia Ramos-Shahani are sponsoring today's forum for Congress. Joining them on the pro-contraceptive side is Solito Monsod, head of the National Economic and Development

According to advocates of family planning, a fast-growing population and depletion of natural resources pose serious dangers to the economy and thwart attempts to stem the communist insurgency. An estimated 40 per cent of the population is below the age of 15.

On the church's side is the head of the government's Population Commission, Mita Pardo de Tavera, who is also secretary of Social Services and Develop-

Last June, just before Aquino met with the Pope in Rome, Mrs Pardo de Tavera released the commission's five-year population plan. She advocates, as does the church, that the government work to improve people's liveli-hood, health, and nutrition first, as these will be the best incentives

for married couples to reduce the size of their families.

Some birth-control advocates say linking population and welfare is a tactic to divert attention away from the issue of contraceptives and sterilization, and make the Population Commission redundant and powerless.

Pardo de Tavera, while stating her preference that the birth-control centres advocate the 'rhythm" method, nonetheless set targets for reducing the population growth rate. Estimates on the present rate range from 2.4 to 3 per cent a year, with the plan's 1993 target being 2.16. If the population rate continues at about 2.4 per cent, the Philippines will almost double its population of 58 million by the year 2026.

Aquino, who needs the church's support and rarely tackles long-term social problems, has not thrown her weight to either side. She has stayed above the issue, which has split her Cabinet, much as in debate on the future of United States military presence here.

The population plan, which does not bear her signature, shows an ambiguous compromise between the contending factions under her. And the lack of leadership from the top has reduced birth-control efforts in the Philippines, say its advocates.

Still, they admit, whether birth control succeeds in any town or village often depends more on local health activists and the local priest than on any policy from Manila.

1988, The Christian Science

### Marcos 'seriously ill'

HONOLULU: A spokesman for Ferdinand Marcos said recently the deposed Philippine strongman was seriously ill and might be physically unable to obey court orders to turn over bank records and be fingerprinted.

Asked to describe the ousted ruler's illness, Marcos spokesman Gemmo, Trinidad told Reuters: 'I can't elaborate. It is a sad situation. I do not think it is possible he will be able to obey the court orders, but I do not know for sure."

fers from a condition that causes calcium deposits to form on his knees and makes it difficult for went an operation for the removal of a non-malignant tumour, a Honolulu hospital spokeswoman said.

### Slow progress on land reforms

KALIBO, Aklan - President Aquino appealed anew to landowners to support the government's land reform programme as she expressed disappointment over its slow implementation in some areas.

The President sounded her call in a speech during the inaugura-tion of the Agri Tech Centre at the Aklan Agricultural Training Institute.

Ms Aquino noted the slow pace in the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Programme (CARP) in certain provinces, such as Antique and Aklan, after distributing some 2,500 emancipation patents to farmers of Western Visayas.

Of the total patents she distributed. Antique and Aklan only accounted for 54 and 129 emancipation patents, respec-tively, while 1,442 went to far-mers in Capiz, 588 in Iloilo and 300 in Negros Occidental.

"I appeal to the landowners to open their minds to agrarian reform and extend their eventual co-operation," Ms. Aquino said. "This programme is not just for the landless, it is for everyone who wishes to see the emergences

of a progressive and stable coun-The President said her administration aims to complete at least the first phase of CARP, which covers rice and corn lands, idle and abandoned lands, lands voluntarily surrendered to the programme by the owners, fore-

closed and sequestered lands. She stressed, however, that while her term can only cover the initial phase of the programme, we have moved almost 30 times faster than the previous govern-

ment which was a dictatorship. "Our pride in this accomplishment is qualified by the slowness in the implementation here in Aklan where we have distributed the second to the lowest number of patents among the 'four provinces. Antique is the lowest." she said

The President said that in other parts of the country, more and more land-owners are beginning to recognize the overall advantages of willing co-opera-

### Senators criticise Manglapus

### Nuclear agreement 'hazy, inconsistent' agreement because it reportedly

THE problem of proving that nuclear weapons are stored aboard US military craft or in foreign military bases main-tained by the US government is all up to the Philippine government based on the Manglapus-Shultz amendment to the RP-US military bases agreement (MBA), Sen. Teolisto Guingona Jr said last week.

The burden was made heavier for the Philippine government after US President Ronald Reagan recently wrote President Aquino that he was confirming the US government policy of neither confirming nor denying the presence or existence of nuclear weapons in US foreign military bases, planes, or ships, Guingona said.

Filipino scientists had earlier said that they are not yet capable of detecting the presence of nuclear weapons at US military

Racilities in the Philippines.
Foreign Affairs Secretary
Raul Manglapus had earlier
been quoted as saying that the agreement he signed with US Secretary of State George Shultz ended the US policy of complete silence on nuclear weapons.

The Manglapus-Shultz agreement states that the consent of the Philippines is required if the US government wants its ships and planes to visit or fly over any part of the country. Guingona said Reagan's

Manglapus-Shultz agreement are hazy and inconsistent.

Many senators said they are wary of the Manglapus-Shultz

PHILIPPINE tourism has

staged a vigorous rebound this

year after a long slide caused by

political turmoil, as the govern-

ment expects one million arrivals

Tourism officials said they

were praying for the boom to last

and shuddered at the slightest

sign of a fresh crisis that could

once again scare foreigners off.

American, Japanese, Hong

eline to restaurants here, and

Kong and Tajwan tourists are

filling hotels and making a

around Ermita. A bar owner who

refused to be identified said a

ranking police officer had asked

her \$1,000 in exchange for

unhampered operation.
Several other pub owners have claimed similar harassments.
An official of the Ermita

Workers Association, when

interviwed, expressed dismay

over how cops conduct their

raids. According to him, there

exists a bias in the manner of

selecting which clubs are to be

raided each night.

He pointed out that at least

twenty or so "notorious clubs are raided almost daily by police while others, for unknown reasons, are rarely raided.

A classic example of this is the

Moulin Rouge in UN Avenue.

At one time, when cops belong-ing to other units raided the pub, no less than Barbers himself

So many have been recom-

mended for closure, but inspite

of this, one can count through his

fingers the numbers of clubs that

really ceased operating.
The WPD and the City Hall

has been pointing accusing fin-

gers at each other regarding the

came to the rescue of the club.

for the first time since 1980.

statement and the text of the

existence of nuclear weapons in its territory, as provided for by the Constitution. Majority of the 23-man Senate voted "yes" to the anti-nuclear weapons bill sponsored by Sen-

violates the policy of the Philip-

pine government against the

ators Wigberto Tanada and Aquilino Pimentel Jr. The bill has gathered dust at the House of Representatives

since its passage in the Senate last June, observers said. Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile described the provision on the visit of US military ships and the over-

flight of US military planes as one of the most "dangerous" items in the Manglapus-Shultz agreement. Several senators had earlier chided Manglapus and Malacanang for failing to con-

sult the Senate before Manglapus was allowed to go to Washington, D.C. to sign the agreement. They considered

agreement a "very sensitive and important foreign relation mat-" that eventually affects the future of the country.

Enrile, the lone opposition in the Senate, had earlier told newsmen he was not invited by the Senate leadership to a briefing on the agreement at a Makati build-

Sen. Leticia Ramos Shahani chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, had earlier said that only 10 senators attended the Manglapus brief-

more promise as foreigners flee winter at home for this tropical

archipelago, boasting some of

the world's finest beaches and a

people reputed for lavish hosp-

"We're just getting back what is due us," Tourism Under-secretary Narzalina Lim told

Agence France-Presse, adding

that despite the recovery, "We

have to improve our image fur-

Cebu, the country's second

unite their men in the cause and

made them understand the moral

implications of the campaign to

When a policeman is asked about his opinion on the cam-

paign, he could only say "sum-musunod lang po kami sa utos."
The result of the half-hearted

A lot of other reasons hindered

the success of the Ermita cam-

paign. But the more pressing among them is the failure of the

authorities to find new means of

livelihood and economic alter-

natives for the displaced Ermita

effort is always a failure.

government.

Sarmiento said his office will issue guidelines to assist workers with their claims. Tourists are back again

He added that the Satisti government will only deal directly with the claimants and not with any other third party.

According to Sarmiento, the cheque by the Saudi Arabian bank will be issued directly to the workers. He said his office will send a

letter to GOSI to find out the corresponding local bank where the workers will receive the GOSI laid down the following procedures for refund claims:

Claimants in the Philippines should write directly to GOSI in Riyadh requesting for the ● Claimant must specify the correct GOSI number issued to him in the letter and enclose a xerox copy of his passport.

 He must specify his exact address in the Philippines. • No third party will be enter-tained. In cases where the claimant has already died, only spouses or children of the deceased worker will be entertained.

 All communications regarding refund should be sent directly to: Director General, GOSI, P.O. Box 2963, Riyadh 11461, Saudi Arabia.

### **POEA** One of the factors that con-tributed to the failure of the campaign, observers noted; is the failure of the WPD leadership to

## helps Filipinos in Iraq

THE Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) said recently that the repatriation of two domestic helpers who worked for a relative of a top Iraqi official has been negotiated successfully after almost seven months of mediation and conciliation efforts.

Their airline tickets were don-

Because prostitution is only ated by the Philippine embassy staff in Baghdad and other the symptom and not the disease, as one observer put it, no amount of effort can really stop it unless tackied "---: its roots.

Ermita being the "show-win-

dow" of the entertainment busiuess in Manila, stands as a challenge to our law enforcers. If it cannot be done in Ermita, it cannot be done anywhere.

terize her past performances. Her

voice was no longer squeaky as it

used to be. Her acting style was

more natural, less uptight, and

occasionally effective.

Filipino workers in Iraq as Cayabyab and Malolos' Iraqi employers refused to pay for their air fare after the two left their jobs before expiration of their contracts. The Cayabyab and Malolos case has been on the POEA files

since last March. Relatives of the two workers sought the help of the POEA for

their repatriation after complaining of alleged mairreat-ment, long working hours, poor provisions, and very low salaries. After several communication

with Baghdad labour attache Bulyok Nilong, the POEA lear-ned that Cayabyab and Malolos' employer was willing to release the workers if replacements would be provided. Reports at the POEA said Nilong secured Bangladeshi replacements for the two Filipino domestic hel-

The POEA received a report from Nilong that the two had run away from their employer and hid in a Filipino friend's quar-

Cayabyab left her sister Marilou who also works for an Iraqi government official's kin. The POEA said that Marilouand her companion Corazon Valerio may be repairiated.

#### She said earnings from tour-ism totalled \$1.2 billion from July 1987 to June 1988— a small amount by world standards but the invasion is straining transtion in the programme. She said the advantages do not port, communication and no triffling for a country with accommodation in some areas. The tourism department said there were 564,000 arrivals in the only come in the form of the "fair current gross international reserves of only \$1.6 billion. Doctors have said Marcos sufcompensation" for the lands but also the prospects of discovering first seven months of the year, up 20 per cent over the same period last year, while luxury hotels in new areas of investments. largest city, is gearing up for fur-ther expansion of its already The President said areas of lively tourism industry Manila are enjoying 72 per cent greater productivity and diverimproving the Mactan Interroom occupancy. Arrivals remained high even in sity of crops — two aims of agricultural institutes like the national Airport to accomodate more flights from Tokyo and the usually lean third qurater, one she inaugurated. and the Christmas season holds other regional capitals.

ing with life.

Lt. Col. Robert Barbers,
WPD-ISAD chief, who was

tasked by Lim to carry out the-

However, one does not need

statistics to dispute such claim. A

keen observer will readily recog-nise that life in Ermita underwent

some adjustments and "innova-

tions" but nevertheless, Ermita is

still what she was before the

The child prostitutes became

less visible but their numbers,

contrary to police claims, such as the Ativan gang and 'Kotong gang' (swindlers) still operate within the district.

This reporter observed that

criminal elements have only sim-

ply moved to other places, still in

pub houses still exist. According

to several hospitality girls interviewed many of them still go out with foreign customers.

criminal elements only became more discreet and careful in their

corruptions have been floating

operations.

The difference actually is that

Already, charges of police

Bold shows and prostitution in

much-publicised campaign.

campaign, called it a stalemate.

## Ermita is alive and flourishing

By Abner Galino

LAST March, in the hot and humid summer nights, Western Police District operatives, on orders of Brig. Gen. Alfredo Lim, cracked down on suspected prostitution fronts in Ermita.

owners, panicked and frantically

searched for ways to stop he

obvious threat to their liveli-

hood.

With the blessings of no other than President Aquino herself and his Eminence, Jaime Car-

dinal Sin, the drive went on quite

vigorously despite cries of

human rights violations and

other legal flaws.

Many predicted that in just a matter of time, Ermita would die

But 1988 is about to close, the

once humid and thin air had tur-

ned to a chilly wind, and still

there stands Ermita, still breath-

HOW is Kris Aquino's develop-

ment as an actress coming along?

The answer to that question was

provided when Kris starred in a

Mother Studio Presents episode

with Randy Santiago. The romantic-comedy Si Isn-

owayt at si Prince Tsarming, cast

Kris as a rich girl who ran away

from home because her parents

Lucita Soriano and Romeo

Rivero, were shacking up with

their respective paramours and

wanted to end their marriage.

Kris sought refuge in the humble

hut of an itinerant vendor

(Randy) and his seven dwarf

During her stay with them, the rich runaway learned the value of

work and the joys of simple living

friends.

in a natural death.

By Nestor U. Torre

"But Japan is currently reluc-tant to liberalize its labour market," Achacoso said. "The The drive was so intense and relentless that media picked it up Japanese government should spell out the rules governing the inflow of foreign workers to and the public enthusiasm was once again focused on the plight of women who are supposed to be in the "entertainment busi-Japan."
He reported that the Japanese Bar workers and specially, pub

Foreign Affairs Ministry has expressed gratitude to the Philippine government for the latter's drive against Filipino illegal entrants to Japan.

need of other kinds of workers.

especially construction workers.

proposal seeks preferential treat-

ment for Filipino workers.

He said the Philippine

"The prospect is so bright that in the immediate future, Filipino workers will be allowed in Japan not just to engage in entertainment but also in other fields like construction and maintenance," the POEA said.

PBA basketball

### Shell trip San Miguel

By Chito de la Vega

By E.T. Suarez

(POEA) said recently.

Philippine

Achacoso said.

THE PHILIPPINE government has proposed to the Japanese government a scheme to meet the

Japanese labour needs, the

Employment Administration

POEA Administrator Tomas.

D. Achacoso said he is now co-

ordinating with the Japanese

embassy on the labour demand

of Japan.

"Aside from being a lucrative ground for Filipino entertainers,

Japan is also in need of foreign

workers in certain fields which its

local labour force cannot fill,"

Achacoso said that as of now.

the predominant labour export

of the Philippines to Japan cons-

ists of entertainers but it will be in

SHELL Rimula X Diesel again fashioned out a lightning-fast endgame to crush San Miguel Beer, 127-117, and stayed on course to clinching a ticket to the finals of the PBA Reinforced

Conference at the ULTRA. Trailing, 113-115, the Oilers unloaded a 14-2 volley to score their first victory over the fancied Beermen this season as they swept their first round semifinals assignment.

The triumph, its ninth in 14 outings, pushed Shell to just two games short of entering the bestof-seven title playoffs after being the League's doormat team the past two conferences.

Though the Beermen dropped to a 9-win, 4-loss record, they still stayed two victories away from the finals like the Oilers. Meanwhile, Alaska Milk man-

agement fired import Willie

Bland hours before the Milkma-

sters' game against Anejo last

Bull-strong David Boone ably filled up the slack left by Bland as Alaska Milk still managed to pull off a 122-114 upset win over Anejo Rum 65 in the nightcap to keep its hopes alive for a finals

The win was the Milkmasters' sixth in 13 games while the Rum Masters tumbled out of contention after the latter dropped to 5-

8.
First game
SHELL 127 — Parks 43, Rowland 37,
Manansala 13, Cucnoo 8, Austria 6, Sanchez 6, Magsanoc 5, Ramirez 4, Hubalde
3, Hertera 2, Ang 0.
SMB 117 — Black 33, Brown 26, Phelps
22, Fernandez 18, Calma 8, Lim 8, Dignadice 2, Graves 0.
Quarters: 30-38; 61-69; 94-92; 127-117.
Second game
ALASKA 122 — Boone 53, Villamin 13,
Pearson 13, Saldana 12, Lim 11, Valenciano 11, Coloso 5, Lazaro 4, Polistico 0,
Ravanes 0.

Ravanes 0.

ANEJO 114 — Davis 41, Ward 35, J.
Loyzaga 9, Isaaca 8, Salazar 6, Disnito 3,
Mamaril 3, C. Loyzaga 3, Codinera 2,
Gonzalgo 2, Jaworski 2,
Quarters 25-32: 53-66; a9-90, 122-114.

Kris Aquino (left) and Randy Santiago.

She left them only when she learned that they had accepted the P50,000 reward that her parents had offered for anyone who could divulge her hiding place. Later, however, her parents revealed that Kris' new-found friends had returned the reward money, thus renewing



Kris Aquino stars with heart-throb Randy

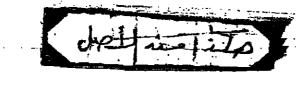
her faith in their sense of loyalty. she paid them a visit, she and Randy pledged their troth, and everyone kissed and made up in time for fairy-tale happy ending.

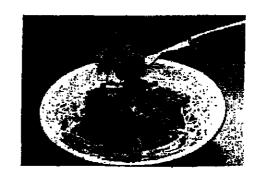
The material was decidedly light-weight and whimsical, but Kris' acting showed that she had gotten rid of the tension and/or

However, she still needs to learn how to fill silent moments with precise thoughts and gen-uine feelings. She should have used less make-up in the scenes set in her surrogate family's little hut, since she was supposed to have adapted to the "poor" milieu it was also inceredible that her little black bag contained the

> For his part, Randy came up with a natural and amusing characterization, compromised only by his occasional tendency to fall out of character in his misguided effort to be "kwela."

six or seven changes of clothes that she had in those scenes.





#### AN ARAB TIMES SUPPLEMENT



## A guide to healthy eating habits

IUTRITIONISTS agree that healthy diet should be nonstrictive and the average perim to eat as wide a variety of ood as possible.

Furthermore, good food besn't always have to be fresh - 5 be best. The nutritional value of dried, tinned, bottled or cozen food is also high, and :\_ney shouldn't be discounted. ∴ It's best to plan a varied diet nat includes, proportionally: a larger quantity of cereal and grain products; fruit and

egetables; meat and dairy products onsumed regularly; and a reduced quantity of ats, oils and foods high in fat

ind∖ol¦shear. Lean Meat n'it's essential to hiclude som 'ood from all these groups. And 's not a good idea to cut down addenly, or eliminate any one od or food group wi

st consulting a dietitian. If the beef, lamb and veal cuts e lean, they'll therefore be low calories and cholesterol and th in nutrients. To use the nical term, they're "nutrient nse". Of the meat imported o the Middle East, the single est important in terms of hume is that from Australia, ognised by dieticians as ng particularly "fat poor,"

high in nutritional value. ean beef, lamb and veal are in calories, and high in a le variety of essential rients including high-lity protein. B-group mins, and the minerals iron

### Fat

ut the fat - a major source holesterol — around the of the meat is different g very high in calories and

ne same applies to other like chicken (which has fatty skin as well as fat T the skin). So the golden or every type of meat is to:
we the fat and/or skin e you get the meat.

id just as trimming off the oakes sense, it's just as riant to avoid fatty cook-

Gulf nutritionist Betsy Abdulrahman advises our readers on selecting a healthy diet by choosing from a wide variety of food.



Don't deep fry, particularly when you've gone to all the trouble to remove the fat before you drench the meat or poultry in cooking oil.

The chances are you'll do yourself more harm than good, and ordinary frying in fat or cooking oil isn't necessarily that much better.

Grilling, steaming, braising, dry frying, barbequeing or bak-ing without added fat are by far the best cooking methods to make the most of any type of meat. And lean beef, lamb and veal have an advantage because they're so nutrient dense and low in calories and cholesterol. Make sure where you buy meat that it's "fat poor" to begin with as is, for instance, characteristic of Australian meat.

Prepared with a little bit of common sense, an average portion of lean beef or lamb is sufficient to provide many of the essential nutrients we

require every day. Eat most of: breads, cereals

and grain foods: Choose plenty of: breads, including wholegrain and wholemeal varieties, brown and white rice, cereals, crispbreads, plain biscuits.

Nutrients provided: Complex carbohydrates, dietary fibre, vegetable protein; vitamins: B and E; a range of minerals.

Fruit and Vegetables: Choose plenty of: fresh fruit of all types, fruit juices, canned and dried fruits, fresh or frozen vegetables, salad.

hydrates, dietary fibre, vitamins: A, Cand E, a range of minerals. Eat least of: Food high in fats and sugar: Limit your intake of foods high in animal fats and vegetable oils, pastries, cakes, snack foods (e.g. crisps), soft drinks, biscuits, chocolate.

Nutrients

Vitamins: A and D Eat moderate regularly of: meat, fish, poultry. pulses. Choose moderate amounts of: lean beef, lamb. veal, pork, skinned chicken, fish, pulses (lentils, dried beans,

Nutrients provided: Protein. vitamins: B group minerals: iron, zinc.

Milk products: Choose moderate amounts of milk, yoghurt, cheese (and the lowfat varieties of these)

Nutrients provided: protein, tamins: A and B, minerals,

The nutritional value of lean beef, lamb and veal (100 g of cooked lean meat provides)

 Up to 1/3 of our needs Anaemia due to iron deficiency is becoming more common in the Middle East, particularly among women and adolescents.

• The iron in beef and lamb is more easily used by the body than that in many other foods.

● Up to 1/3 of daily needs Zinc is needed for growth and healthy skin.
Lean red meat is one of the best sources of this nutrient.

Protein ● Up to 1/2 our daily needs for growth and effective body

maintenance. The protein contained in red meat is of the highest quality and is therefore more easily digested than other foods.

B-Group Vitamins

1/3 of most B-group vitamin requirements. • 100% of vitamin B12

requirements. B-group vitamins are needed to release energy from our food and also for a healthy nervous

#### By Isabelle Wolf

1.1f picknickers develop food poisoning the day after eating chicken salad, which of the following would probably be to blame?

b) celeryc) chicken

2. Which of the following foods can be eaten safely, even if mold has developed, provided the mold and a half-inch area around it are trimmed?

a) grape jelly b) refrigerated Cheddar cheese

ade wholewheat 3. Which of the following contains the most nutrients?

a) fresh green beans canned green beans

c) frozen green beans
4. Which is the safest place to thaw frozen meat, chicken or

a) the refrigerator b) the sink

c) the stove top
5. The nutritional quality of canned foods begins to decline

b) 6 mouths c) 2 months

Which of the following foods do health professionals con-sider a significant public-health hazard?

a) irradiated papayas b) raw, unpasteurized milk

Answers 1. c) The chicken specifically the Salmonella bacteria frequently found in a raw poultry — would most likely be the culprit. Although the bacteria are killed during cooking. cooked poultry can be recontaminated if it comes into contact with a dish, knife or cutting board that was used to prepare raw poultry. To prevent this, always scrub your cutting surface and utensils with hot water and dishwashing detergent-

### Test your food IQ

There's more to being a good cook than simply choosing tasty recipes. Take this quick food quiz to see if you need to bone up on your food facts.

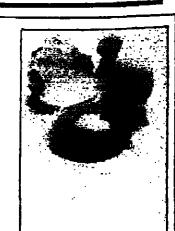


Cooked poultry can become contaminated if it comes into contact with a dish, knife or cutting board that was used to prepare raw poultry.

after working with raw poultry.
2. b) Only solid foods — such as Cheddar cheese - that become moldy while refrigerated can be trimmed of mold and safely eaten. Toxic

products formed by the mold are more likely to spread through softer foods — such as jams and breads.

3. e) Commerically frozen green beans — if they are frozen



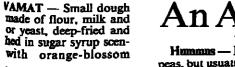
shortly after harvesting. Here's why: Fresh vegetables begin to lose nutritients, especially vitamin C. immediately after they are picked. Then they lose nutrients during distribution, when on sale at your grocery or produce store and while stored at home. Most of the nutrient loss of canned green beans takes place during the canning

process. 4. a) To thaw meat properly, wrap and place it on a plate in the refrigerator. This keeps the surface of the meat cool, preventing the growth of bac-teria, while the interior is allowed to defrost. Microwave ovens are also a safe place to thaw meat.

5. a) Although canned foods can be stored safely for years, the nutritional content starts to decline after one year. To ensure that canned food retains its nutrients for as long as possible, store it in a clean, dry, cool

6. b) Raw, unpasteurized milk sometimes contains bacteria. As a result, it has been known to cause fatal diseases including diphtheria, tuber-culuosis and listeriosis (an often deadly disease similar to meningitis). The pasteurization process kills these disease-causing bacteria and only minimally decreases the milk's Butritive value

## **Great Food and Great** Fun... a hard Combination to beat! ® For the most entertaining pizza **شو بيز** الوحيد من نوعه لا يقلد أحد.. ولا يمكن ان يقلده أحد!



n ghannuj — A dip made shed cooked eggplant with lemon juice, garlic

lava - A pastry made of paper-thin sheets of (filo) brushed with but-



yered with nuts, and with sugar-or honey

bul -Cracked wheat. y first boiling, then drygrinding whole wheat; e either fine- or coarse-

 Prepared according quirements of Islam. In of meat, the procedure invoking the name of ! Slaughtering animal.

### An ABC of Arab food

Hummus — Literally, chickpeas, but usually refers to hummus bi tahinah, a dip made from mashed cooked chickpeas. lemon juice, gartic and tahinah. and eaten with bread and olive

Kahsah - A lamb, chicken or (less commonly) fish stew with rice, tomato and spices. Kubbah - A mixture of ground iamb, fine burghul and

grated onion pounded to a paste and served raw or cooked in a number of ways. Kunafah — A sweet pastry made with strands of buttercoated dough that look like

shredded wheat, filled with ricotta-like cheese or nuts. Kuskus — Couscous, a steamed semolina dish served with a meat-and-vegetable

"Yogurt cheese,"or yogurt that has been drained of its whey. Usually

eaten with olive oil. Lahm ma'ajun — "Arab pizza," pita bread topped with a thin layer of finely ground meat, onions, tomatoes and

Mahshi kusah — Zucchini (courgettes) hollowed out, stuffed with a mixture of fried ground meat, spices and pine nuts, and fried. Majlis - Reception or sit-

ting room. Manqusta — Bread baked with a topping of za'tar mixture and oil. Also called simply

Mazzak — Hors d'oeuvre such as stuffed grape leaves, hummus, baba ghannuj, pickled turnips, olives and raw kubbah. Mulukhiyyah — A dark green leafy plant with a sour,

viscous juice, used to make a chicken dish or a soup much loved by most Arabs. The plant is a member of the mallow family.

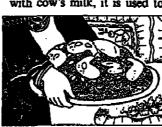
Sambusak — Deep-fried pastry triangles stuffed with spiced ground meat. Familiar throughout the Islamic world under many names and in many variations.

Shish kebab -- Cubes of meat grilled on skewers, often separated by bay leaves or pieces of vegetable. Shawurma - Layers of

marinated and ground meat of different kinds, interleaved with fat and flavouring, roasted on a vertical spit.

Tahinah — A paste of crushed sesame seeds, used as the base for sauces and halvah, and as an ingredient of many other dishes.

Water-buffalo milk - This extremely rich and creamy milk is widely used from southern Asia to southern Italy. Diluted with cow's milk, it is used to



make butter and ice cream; the heavy cream is used on some

Za'tar - Literally, thyme, but also refers to a mixture of herbs and spices that, though it varies according to family recipes, always includes thyme and sumac, and commonly also salt and sesame seeds. Eaten with labnah or olive oil and bread. See mangush, above. Zaytan - Olives.

Always at the Sports

Largest Saled

Characters are very special friends who make SHOWBIZ Pizza Place a vacation experience close lo home.



introduces its new

anety of international

dishes, onenial Kebabs,

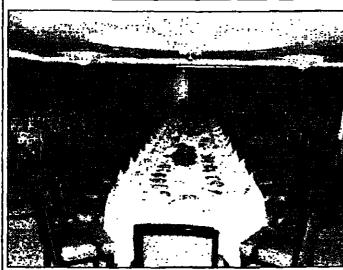
kkas, sealood and



for every one to enjoy.

Ras Al Salmieh Al Plajat St. Tel: 5726843/5726729 P.O. Box: 1041 Postal Code 13011 Satat - Kuwait Fax: (965) 5714093 Telex: 46176 ANGETA KT

م.ب: ١٠٤١ الصفاة المالية ــشارع البلاجات تلفون: ٥٧٢٦٧٢٩ ـ ٩٧٢٦٨٤٣ ص.ب: ١٠٤١ الصفاة الرمز البريدي ١١٥١١ تلكس: ٢٦١٧١ أنجينا، فلكس: ٩٦٥ (٩٦٥)



### Sheraton grows side by side with Kuwait

June 20, 1966, to the present day, the Kuwait Sheraton has grown side by side with Kuwait. Two annexes have been added to the original building which have provided an additional 300 rooms, two restaurants and many other facilities, including a health centre, a business centre, gourment shop, and an extended

shopping areade.
The high reputation of the dining facilities maintained over the years covers five restaurants, banqueting and outside catering services.

The restaurants offer a variety in cuisine and atmosphere, second to none in Kuwait.

The Coffee Shop a popular rendezvous, offers quick efficient service with snacks, breakfast, table d'hote menus

for lunch and dinner. For meat lovers, the Hunt Room boasts a cosy ambiance of 19th century England and specialises in juicy, tender American steaks charcoal grilled. There is a daily luncheon menu and in the evening an a la carte with entertainment by the Hunt Room Duo.

Le Tarbouche is the popular Lebanese Restaurant. Reminescent of the Beit El Din Paiace in Lebanon, it serves traditional Lebanese dishes including hot and cold mezza, a delicious combination of Arabic salads, dips, pickled vegetables, fresh vegetables,

theese and meat balls. Al Hambra, with its superb panoramic view of Kuwait City and suburbs, offers a choice of

FOR the most entertaining

pizza, choose ShowBiz Pizza Place, situated in Ras Al Sal-

ShowBiz Pizza Place features

a larger-than-life size animated

floor show. "The Rock - Afire

Explosion" captivates the audience with its life-like

The animated characters are

very special friends who make

Show Biz Pizza Place a vacation

experience close to home. Every one can enjoy the various

rides and games which keep changing from time to time.

If you are planning to have a

birthday party, choose Show-

Biz. It will be an unforgettable

With Billy Bob keeping you going, all you have to do is just sit back and enjoy fun. The

birthday ever!

miya on Plajet Street.

music, songs and skits.

activities. A daily buffet lun-cheon and a la carte dinner with entertainment by the Al Ham-

bra Band. Riccardo, the Italian Restaurant, with the elegant early 19th century Florentine decor offers a wide and diversified menu covering the different provinces of Italy.

To complement the Italian ambiance, the Riccardo Duo present a musical entertain-

ment every evening.
The Kuwait Sheraton offers extensive conference, exhibition and banqueting facilities. For a small business conference seminar or board-meeting, the client can choose from four attractive rooms which can accommodate from 40-80 persons in elegant comfort.

For functions on a larger scale, there are three superb banqueting rooms catering for 300 upto 1000 guests depending on the type of presentation required. Additionally at the clients disposal is a multitude of sophisticated audio-visual apparatus including simultan-

eous translation.
The Outside Catering Service has established the same high standard expected of everything which has the hall-mark of Sheraton.

Whether a four course gour met dinner, complete with full table setting and waiter service; a reception on a grand scale; a company luncheon; an informal buffet for 30 guests or 300. you can be assured of the highest international standards of care, comfort, cuisine and service from the Sheraton's

ShowBiz Pizza Place: total entertainment

party requirements starting from the birthday cake right up to napkins and plates will be well taken care of.

To top it all, you get a Super "Combo" Pizza with any

additional topping of your choice plus refreshing soft

The honoured guest receives

tokens from Billy Boy whereby

he or she can choose from the

special ShowBiz selection of

rides and games available before and after the party.

performed by Billy Bob and his

friends will be dedicated to the

guest of honour, plus a free gift will be given by Billy Boy. A

never to be forgotten birthday

party in a very pleasant and homely atmosphere. Reserva-tions should be made at least

four weeks in advance.

Besides, a special stage show

drinks for all your guests.

### Useful tips on avoiding seafood hazards

SEAFOOD has its own special food-poison hazards. Among the common organisms that can cause contamination are ciguatoxin, paralytic shellfish poisoning toxin, viruses and bacteria, and scombroid

poisoning toxin.
Infection with these germs can create symptoms ranging from gastrointestinal upsets to rapid pulse, respiratory failure and even death. All the more reason you should know how to buy, handle and cook fresh fish and shellfish. The best ways to ensure that you're eating safe, wholesome food:

 Buy from a reputable store and never eat your own catch if you're not sure of the water quality where it was caught.

 Follow these guidelines: In fresh fish, look for: shiny, bright, metallic-looking skin; bright, clear eyes with full, black pupils and translucent corneas; bright red gills, free from slime; flesh that is firm and elastic, bright and shiny; mild "ocean" odour -- not too strong. When buying fresh shellfish, look for: live crabs and lobsters that show leg movement; live clams, oysters and mussels that have hard, well-cupped shells that close when tapped; shucked oysters and clams that are plump and covered in their own juices; shrimp that is firm, and pink or white in colour.

● Cook raw shrimp until pink and firm; shucked clams, mussels and oysters until plump and opaque (oyster edges start to curl); clams, mussels and oysters in the shells open; lob-ster until bright red (five to six minutes per pound); scallops until milky white or opaque and firm (three to four min-

 As with chicken and beef, be arcful nort by putting cooked fish into contact with raw fish, raw juices or unwashed utensils used to prepare raw fish.

The class section at ShowBiz Restaurant has a variety of international dishes like Oriental kebabs, tikkas, seafoods, and an exotic open buffet on Thursdays for dinner and Fridays for lunch. ShowBiz also has the largest salad bar to tempt your palate. For salad eaters, its worth making a try. You'll always want to come a

You'll always want to come a

second time. ShowBiz also has

a sports room for movie lovers.

who love to stay indoors and

watch a selection of good

ShowBiz Pizza Place is more

than just good pizza. It's an

exciting recreational event.

People keep coming in again

and again to see new shows, to

enjoy new games and rides, and have a mini-vacation close to

## Astonishing diversity in an Indian breakfast

By Inder Singh Kalra

"THIS is unbelievably good. I have never tasted anything like this in my life." The ecstatic speaker was actress (Edwina Mountbatten in Atten-borough's Gandhi) and cookery writer Jane Myerson. We were at Kareem's near Jama Masjid, in Delhi, where we had just eaten Nahari and Khameeri

It was a promising start to a breakfast safari that would elicit many superlatives before it was over. She gasped when. soon after *Nahari*, they produced *Malpua*. "Is that part of the breakfast?" she asked. 'A dessert with breakfast?"

Diversity

My mouth full, I nodded. She wasn't convinced until we got to Om Prakash's, in Sadar Bazaar, where after Bervi and Jeera Aloo, came a plateful of piping hot Khoya Jalebi. Myer-son, who had never eaten anything more exotic than Kedgeree and Mulligatawny — both Indian "exports" — back home, was left in awe of the Indian breakfast.

The astonishing diversity of the breakfast makes the morning meals of the rest of the world look insipid and bland in comparison. Where else can you get Khasta Kachori and Maal Makhan (Marwari),



Paya (trotters) is a gourmet delicacy in the Asian subcontinent.

Paratha and Dahi (Punjabi). Puttu, Idli, Utthapam and Sambhar (South Indian). Paya and Naan (Muslim), Akoori and toast (Parsee), Bassi Roti, Poori, Paratha with pickle (all over the north) and innumerable other delicacies. It is another matter that, like the rest of our cuisine, our breakfasts too, remain largely unkn-

What, one might ask, is the most important meal to a nation of professional fasters? Quite simply, it is breakfast. It was inevitable that this land, where food is interminably and inextricably — linked with religion, eating habits of the people of different regions and climate, would spawn the widest variety of breakfasts.

Vegetarian and vegetarian, festive and regular So much so, that even a posifast breakfast is "prescribed"
— fruits and dairy products

only.
The traditional breakfast of Muslims the non-vegetarian Muslims include Nahari-with Khameeri Roti or Paya and Naan, and

with Malpua or Jalebi. Nahari was — and still is eaten daily in the wee hours of the morning — before going for the day's work. The exigencies — and compulsions — of rural life made it necessary to make the morning meal nourishing enough to sustain a farmer for the whole day.

After completing the day's chores, the housewife would put a potful of shanks (nalli).

(chaap) to slow-cook overnight on coal-burning angeethi, and wake up with a ready to eat breakfast. The marrow, it was believed, made Nahari "rich" - providing energy to till the land - and "warm" -- providing body heat, particularly in

When Nahari travelled to the cities, it was imbued with gurant masala and garnished with ginger and conander leaves. The bawarchis of Avadh transformed it into a delicacy. To please their masters, they became daring enough to put goats' tails (for their supposed aphrodisiac qualities) in the Nahari.

Once the meat was cooked it became like halwa - the tail bones were removed and the deeply flavoured broth was infused with the taste of ittur and kewra.

Afford Paya, one school of thought has it, was the poor man's Nahari. Those who couldn't afford the better cuts, simmered trotters overnight in a

similar manner.

And like Nahari, Paya too became a gourmet delicacy, refined by the use of a houquet garni of green cardamom, cinnamon, cloves, fennel, bay leaves and dry rose petals. Yoghurt was used to reduce the bitterness and to provide tang. and rosewater to provide the

caten with Nahari, needed little attention too Khameer means leavened, which makes this a rare bread, and even today Indians and Pakistanis prefer to use a combination of yoghurt, atta (whole-wheat flour) and sugar to make the ferment.

The mixture was kept over-night and the following night it was used, instead of yeast, to make the dough rise. It also imparted a distinct flavour. The Naan, baked each day before daybreak, by Muslim bakers or paowallahs, are akin to white bread, only flatter. In the north they were called Khulcha. The breads are baked in the same way even today.

Mulpua, is an exotic dessert made from cow's milk which is stir-reduced over very low heat to one fourth its original quantity and mixed with flour to make a batter of pouring cons-

istency.
This is shallow fried on a griddle into 4 inch diameter pancakes. These are then soaked in a saffron flavoured syrup. The dessert is served with a dollop of fresh cream garnished with slivers of pista-

Though things have changed with time, especially in urban areas, something of the spirit lingers on, and these dishes have become classics and extremely popular in India and

### Making a smart choice about cooking oil

By Joan Lippert

ARE you still buying the same cooking oil your mother always used? Then it may be time to rethink your choice.

The oil you're using might be high in saturated fats, which are known to be one of the dietary causes\_of a high cholesterol level. But with so many dif-ferent oils lining supermarket shelves, it's hard to know which one is the best for a sensibile diet. Although all cooking oils contain about 100 calories a tablespoon, they are not all the same. The information that follows will help you make the

The three types of fat

Don't be overly impressed by vegetable oils labelled "No Cholesterol" — in fact, vegetable oil never contains cholesterol. What it does contain, however, are saturated fats, which interfere with your body's efforts to eliminate the harmful cholesterol in your

Actually, every vegetable oil is a mixture of three types of fat: saturated, monounsaturated and polyunsaturated. They key factor is the percentage of each kind. Peanut oil, for instance, is considered monounsaturated, because it's composed of 46 per cent monounsaturated fat. But it also contains a level of saturated fat (19 per cent) that's higher than that of many other bottled oils.

Knowing how much of each type of fat an oil contains is important, because these fats have very different effects on your body from eliminating harmful cholesterol, but

monounsaturates and polyunsaturates actually have a protective influence on your cardiovascular system — heart, lungs and arteries. These fats lower your level of LDL (lowdensity lipoprotein) choles-terol, which is associated with atheroscelrosis, the buildup of fatty plaques on the inner walls of your arteries.

Monounsaturates may be best

Although both polyun-saturated and monoun-saturated fats protect your heart, experts feel more comfortable recommending mon-ounsaturates. Walter Mertz, M.D., director of the Human Nutrition Research Centre in Beltsville, Maryland, says polyunsaturates have a tendency to lower both LDL and HDL (high-density HDL (high-density lipoprotein) cholesterol — the 'good cholesterol' which prevents clogged arteries while monounsaturates lower only the harmful LDL. Polyunsaturates may have other, harmful effects as well. In laboratory tests, animals given

fats developed cancer. However, John R. LaRosa, M.D., chairman of the nutri-tion committee of the American Heart Association in Dallas, Texas, doesn't believe people need to give up using polyunsaturated oils, noting that the level of polyunsaturated fats given to the animals in this study were much higher than the proportions

high doses of polyunsaturated

consumed by humans. Experts agree on one point, though: Cut out the saturates. That means eating lean meats

Take a look at how cooking oils measure up.

WHAT'S IN THE

USE?	% SATURATED	% MONOUNEATUR	% POLYUNSATURAT	
TYPEOFOIL	×	*	*	l
(RAPESEED)	,	55	33	ļ
SAFROWER	9	12	74	ĺ
MALLOUT	9	23	63	
SUMPLOWER	10	20	66	l
CORN	13	24	59	
OLIVE	14	72	9	İ
SOYBEAN	15	23	58	
SZEAME	15	40	40	
PEANUT	19	46	30	
			- I	

and low-fat dairy products and checking the labels on processed food for highly saturated, palm, palm kernel and coconut-oils.

37

### Skip high-calorie food at salad bars

AS YOU head for the salad bar at your favourite restaurant, avoid turning potentially low-calorie meal into high-calorie eating. "The key pitfalls at a salad bar are foods containing high fat and salt," says Allison Boomer, chief research dietitian at Wayne State University Medical School in Detroit.

Italian and creamy, mayonnaise-based dressings are high in fat. One ladie (about four tablespoons, or 1/4 cup) may contain up to 400 calories.

Skip process lunch meats - they're high in salt and often high in fat - and choose white breast of chicken, turkey or tuna salad. And pass up the sunflower seeds, olives, fried Chinese noodles and whole-milk cheeses; they're also high in both fat

and salt. "By adding them to your salad mix, you could have a meal higher in fat than a plain hamburger," says Boomer.

Instead, opt for high-protein foods such as garbanzo and kidney beans, and leafy green and yellow vegetables. Pileon bell-peppers and tomatoes; both are good sources of vitamin C. Ask for a reduced-calorie salad dressing or make your own, adding. lemon juice or vinegar to one teaspoon of regular dressing.

## **Quality food** TASTE FOR YOURSELF

 Imperial palace menu. Big reduction for traditional

Peking duck.

Mongolian style hot-pot.

Have fun — cooking by yourself. New range of sweets with fresh fruit. Toffee, orange, apples,

banana. Take-away service.

Catering for get-togethers, parties, weddings, functions etc.

Salhia Commercial Complex 2nd Mezzanine. Tel. 2433287, 2433387

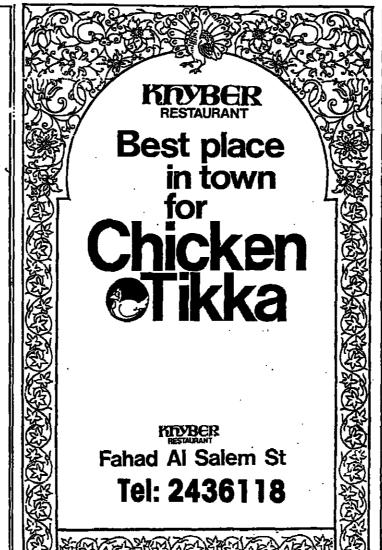
**Peking Chinese Restaurant** 



Every Sunday evening, step into the exhilarating atmosphere of Arabia, taste the exotic cuisine and enjoy lively entertainment from the wellknown singer, Ghassan Najar and his group. Plus popular melodies by the Marcus Band.

The original Layalina. Experience the difference. اکویت فنده شیراتون الکویت Kuwait Sheraton Hotel The hospitality people of Time







Our exotic range of seafood specialities varies from Salmon on Shingles to Seafood Fondue - all prepared with a variety of sumptuous sauces. plus an impressive fresh fish and meat selection, charcoal grilled to perfection. Versailles, the city restaurant for discerning diners. welcomes you

to enjoy an evening of soothing musical entertainment coupled with the finest, freshest seafood available, anywhere. Business lunch menu featured daily for only KD, 4.500. Complimentary valet car parking service.



and Francisco professional description of the first of the sales and a finite field of the sales of the sales

E Arab Food Services inpany operates primarily rewait and was created the purhe late 1970s with the pure of venturing into the food istry to fill a vacuum in the exet, as a result of socionomic changes in the dle East.

he company's first venture in the production of special I exclusive bread. 'The alangerie' came into being in 8, to meet a definite need for Jusive breads and pastries. As a matter of fact the ulanger, was the first bakery

Kuwait to offer French

ads like baguettes, crois-

us and brioche, and thereby tivate local tastes. Pizza Italia' was their next iture. Pizza is an Italian food n and was selected as a base nu item for the Fist Food staurant because it is an epiable bread item affordaby the market, and can be of

LILY Varieties. From a humble start of one zzeria, in Dayiah in 1980, the mpany has developed into a ge chain of 18 Pizzerias serv-Kuwait — they are still

.The company's concept of ntinuous menu expansion s gained wide acceptance and ide them the number one za chain in the Middle East. But they are more than just a zza place. In addition to pizza id its derivatives the calzone. eir menu also carries beefburrs, lamb franks, lasagna, ench fries and onion rings.

It should be noted that the rab Food Services Co. is an ganisation that has not prrowed a franchise from any the international conomerates. Even though the une is Italian and the colours e that of the Italian flag, it is

ArabFood Services Company enjoying the taste of success



A family enjoys a meal at one of Pizza Italia's restaurants.

totally an entrepreneurial invention, created and developed in Kuwait and being exported to the other Middle Eastern markets as a genuine Arab franchise.

The management of the company is pragmatic in its marketing concepts. The company

does not believe in inventing new wheels but rather to discover and improve upon acceptable and market-tested ideas.

It is a sensible approach because tested ideas carry less

risks in their geographic trans-

plantation and can be adapted

readily to meet indigenous

The Boulangerie was the first bakery in Kuwait to offer French bread like baguettes, croissants and brioche.

local culture. Since Pizza Italia and The Boulangerie have established into steady operations, Arab Food Services Co. decided to give the Kuwaiti and Arab

needs and preferences. In a nut-

shell the company uses Western

technology flavoured with

market a further variety in the

Maharaja thereby created to meet the cry-ing need for ethnic food that most locals and expatriates would relish.

Maharajah Palace, located on Gulf Street, by the Kuwait Towers, an exclusive Indian food restaurant, is Arab Food Services' latest upscale venture. Arab Food Services Com-

pany's operations are managed by a team of young and dynamic managers and staff who always put service before personal need and to a large measure, staff contribution has taken Arab Food Services into its present position. Extensive planning, periodic

monitoring, in-depth research superior quality ingredients are cornerstones of its growth with the pragmatic and professional approach of its owner Mahmoud Alghanim.

TO MEET the everchanging needs of its clientele, the Meridien Hotel is constantly striving to upgrade both its services and facilities.

Continuing in this drive, Hotel Meridien Kuwait went to Pam Contractors and made plans to renovate and upgrade the lobby and the business cen-

The beautiful marble, mirrors, fabric, furniture, wall and floor coverings that now adorn their lobby were all flown in from Italy.

Meridien Hotel has a wide choice of restaurants and

facilities to suit your needs: Do you have to get up at daybreak to catch that early morning flight? If you check out between 5:00 am and 6:30 am join our 'sunrise surprise'. Enjoy a steaming cup of coffee or tea, a selection of fresh croissants and an assortment of dan-

The pastry counter in the Oasis Cafe located in the centre of Salhia commercial complex

ish pastries.

Meridien: upgrading services, facilities

has all your holiday favourites

for you. Choose from a wide selection of chocolates, oysters, foie gras, cakes and Christmas logs. Fresh shrimps and assorted vegetables, deep fried in a tasty batter. You don't have to go all the way to the Far East to enjoy

A tempting array of tempura will be available throughout the mouth of November in Al Waha Cafe located in the centre of the Salhia Commercial

tempura.

Discover the delights of Mexican cuisine awaiting you in "Little Mexico" every Sun-day Night at La Brasserie Restaurant

The extensive buffet features traditional "south of the border" specialities and favourites including tacos, tortillas and refried beans to name just a few.

All this, plus live Mariachis music ensures an evening of good food and fun for only KD

Fridays become family fun day at the Brasserie Reslaurant.

You can bring the entire family and enjoy a wide array of Oriental favourites, along with live entertainment, toys for your children and a magician to perform magic acts to thrill the

With the holiday season rapidly approaching, why not contact the Banquet and Outside catering department to handle all your needs.

Whether you are entertaining for 20 or 600 persons, our efficient Banquet staff can han-dle every detail. Choose from our wide selection of preset menus or create your own.

A rich source of protein

### Quality almonds from Blue Diamond

BLUE DIAMOND Almonds, a product of California (USA), known for its reputation as a quality product, is packed by Blue Diamond Growers

Exchange.

This prestigious product is marketed by a leading firm — Al Zahem & Malhotra.

Customer service and satisfaction comes first with the Blue Diamond team and for over 75 years Blue Diamond has been committed to combining the best nature and tech-

nology.

The Blue Diamond Almonds are available in seven delicious flavours - honey roast, hickory smoke, barbecue, onion & garlic, cheese, roasted salted and blanched salted. Hazel nuts, another quality product, is also a part of the Blue Diamond range. This range of quality almond is available in

both cans and sachets. For most people with normal activity levels, an ounce of Blue Diamond Almonds provides a concentrated source of nutri-

Blue Diamonds Almonds are

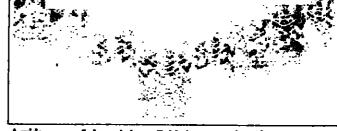
a good snack food because of their satiety value giving a feeling of fulness for a long time. Each and every ounce of Blue

Diamonds has a rich protein value as almonds contain 20 per cent protein value.

which are full of nature's goodness is becoming a popular name among most households

Blue Diamond Almonds

Blue Diamonds: There's one to suit every taste.



A wide range of almonds is available in cans and satchets,



Almonds: a concentrated source of nutrients.



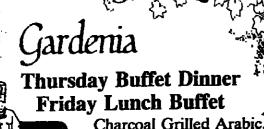
### Meeting your fibre needs

NCREASING your fibre intake is really quite easy. Follow rese steps to help ensure that your diet contains an adequate mount of roughage: Use brown rice instead of white rice.

1 Choose fresh fruits over canned fruits or juices. Select whole-grain breads. Leave the peels on fruits and vegetables. Have a salad every day. Use oats as a filler in casseroles or meat loaf.

Eat beans and peas often. Use whole-grain flours when you bake. Have a high-fibre cereal or muffin daily. Snack on raw vegetables and fresh fruits. Eat foods in their natural states.

rease fibre intake gradually, by just a few grams per day. the equivalent of about three prunes, one apple or a bowl bran cereal. Drink plenty of fluids to help minimise the sting and gas that some people experience when they rease fibre in their diets.



Charcoal Grilled Arabic, Continental and Indian Specialities for the Gourmet

A La Carte available from 7 am until midnight.

We provide outside catering too.

Kuwait Continental A Grident Hotel Tel. 2527300

### Imperial food at Peking Chinese

TUCKED away in a remote corner of the second mezzanine of the Salhiya Complex in Kuwait is a gem of a restaurant — the Peking Chinese.

The restaurant specialises in Northern and Schezuan cooking with the traditional Peking Duck a special treat of the house. Another unusual item on the menu is the 'Mongolian style hot-pot' a nourishing

Diners are able to participate in the cooking of this dish by placing their choice of meat and vegetables in a simmering

dish that can be enjoyed by

pot heated by a charcoal flame. "Naturally this requires advance notice as all the ingredients are fresh," says Pauline Che, owner of the restaurant.

The menu of the restaurant has recently been given an imperial touch with the arrival of a new chef, who is descended from a long-line of chefs serving the last imperial dynasty. He has produced Imperial Palace menu, which also requires an advance notice for preparation.

The Peking Chinese Restaurant has been in operation since 1980.

Coopar

Parboiled Rice 50LBS Bag

With your purchase of each bag,

(500 gms family size) tomato ketchup

get one bottle of Kimball brand

Or one packet instant coconut powder — Santan brand Compare Cooper Rice,

Weight & Price!

أزراورغسواي

MICHARMEN

Offer valid till stocks last

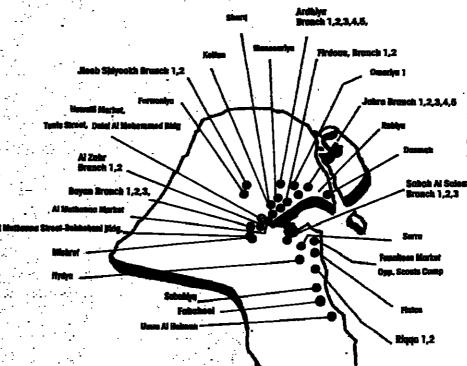
Tel. 4815316, 4846433, Thr: 22077 Fax: 4836162



## Always the Agricultural Food Products Co.

Test Our 12 years of experience in the field of fruits and vegetables, is now available to our clients at all our branches distributed all over Kuwait to meet your requirements.

Our branches everywhere



The largest variety of fruits and vegetables imported from all over the world together with the products of our beloved land, brought daily fresh to you from Wafra and Abdali farms.

Just visit one of our showrooms to see for yourself.

Golden opportunity to take part in our competition

Over Quarter million (1/4 million) prizes to be won.





The Agricultural Food Products Co.

For more details, look at our ad on the next













Twenty things to eat to live much longer

11 Fresh fruit





Food and mood: is there a connection?

By Joan Lippert

DOES food affect your mood, or is it all in your head? Some people claim that eating fatty foods makes them feel sluggish while a chocolate bar makes them energetic. But researchers disagree on how and to what extent food and mood are

In the last few years, however, a controversial theory has emerged about food's impact on a person's mood. The general idea is that certain foods alter your mood by increasing production of certain neurotransmitters, which are body chemicals that pass messages from one brain cell to another.

It was discovered that three neurotransmitters dopamine, norepinephrine and serotonin - are made in the brain from components of the

foods we eat. According to Judith J. Wurtman, Ph. D., a research scientist at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and author of the book Managing Your Mind & Mood Through Food, people are more alert and think more quickly when their brains are producing dopamine and norepinephrine. Serotonin, on the other hand, alleviates tension and may make you feel

Are you too tense?

If you are feeling edgy, a high-carbohydrate meal might help you unwind. Eating carbohydrate-rich foods raises the brain's level of tryptophan, an amino acid that is converted into servicing explains Bonnie. into serotonin, explains Bonnie Spring, Ph.D., professor of psy-chology at Texas Tech University in Lubbock. Serotonin controls hormone secretion, sleep patterns and perception

of pain.
When you eat either simple carbohydrates (sugars) or complex carbohydrates (starches the body breaks down into sugars), you're setting off a kind of chain reaction: The car-

tryptophan in your brain. which is converted to serotonin, which, it's hypoth-esized, will calm you and per-

haps induce sleep. In one of Spring's earliest experiments, performed in 1983, people who ate sherbel, which is high in carbohydrates, had more trouble repeating words than did people who ate protein-rich turkey breast. The women who ate sherbet said they felt sleepy, while men who had the sherbet were more likely to describe their condition as relaxed. It may be that women are more easily affected by carbohydrates than men are. Spring also observed that the carbohydrate meal had a more dramatic effect on men and women over age 40 than on

younger people. When they are the carbo-hydrates seemed to make a dif-ference too. The subjects were more apt to feel tired if the carbohydrates were consumed at lunchtime rather than earlier in the day, Spring reports.

The carbohydrates' effect may be felt as early as within an hour of eating and can last for up to two more hours. Wurtman points out, however, that not everyone will feel relaxed or tired after a high-carbohydrate meal. A small group of people, whom she calls carbohydrate cravers, may actually feel more alert. These people might have a biochemical deficiency, Wur-

tman suggests.
Help for PMS?

Many women who suffer from premenstrual syndrome find that, in addition to physical discomfort, the disorder brings on sudden mood swings. The sufferers may become irritable, angry or depressed and prone to emotional outbursts or crying spells. But in a recent experiment, Wurtman found that women who had PMS noticed an improvement in mood when they ate plain cornflakes, a carbohydrate, without milk or sugar. Wurtman believes this is further evidence

Food for the occasion

in her book Wurtman also explores the notion of planning your meals around the mood you want to be in for specific occasions. If you have an afternoon business meeting, for example, she suggests that you start the day with a "major" breakfast—for example, half a grapefruit, a cup of oatmeal mixed with one quarter cup raisins and half a banana, a bran or corn muffin with butter

and coffee or tea.

Lunch should be light: You could have three ounces of very lean roast beef on one slice of whole-grain bread, an apple and coffee or tea. The protein in the roast beef contains amino acids, which are nitrogen-containing chemicals. One amino acid, tyrosine, is the main component of dopamine and norepinephrine. When you eat protein, the tyrosine stimulates the production of these chemicals, which help keep you

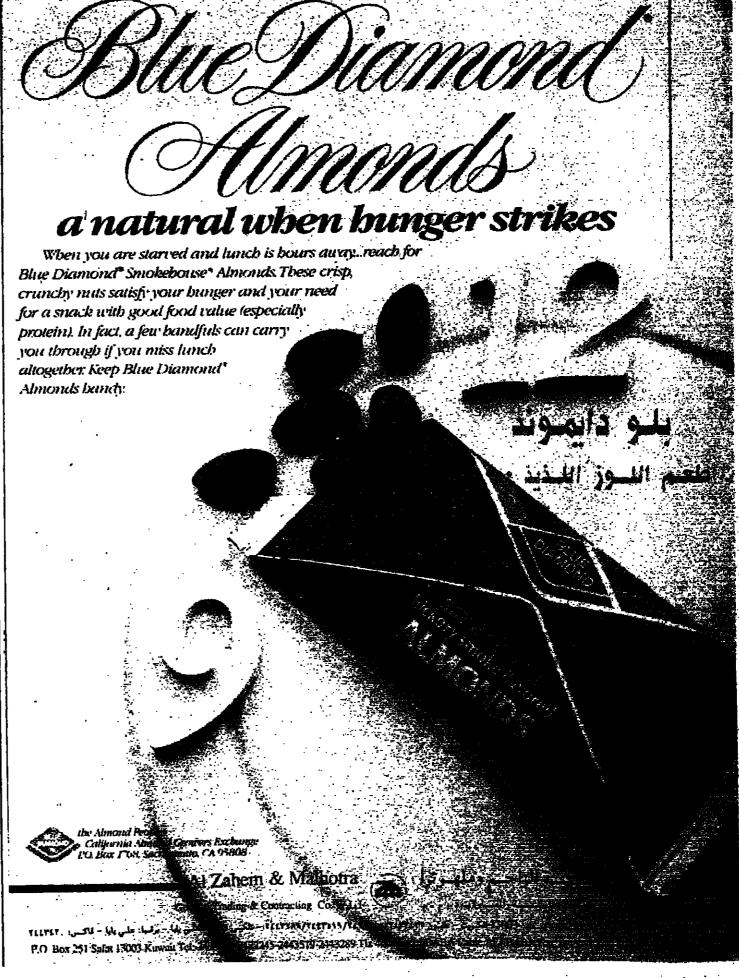
Researchers are exploring the possibility that consuming concentrated amounts of certain food substances could affect bulimia, mania or insomnia. However, the substances could have this effect only if consumed in their pure form, not as part of different food dishes. The research is still exploratory and controversial.

Many experts are sceptical about the neurotransmitter

theory. They point out that researchers often cannot elicit the same results twice from their experiments.

Some believe that neurotransmitters may not even be involved in a person's response to food. Instead, they suggest that a person's reaction to a certain food may be related to childhood memories of the food, a woman's menstrual cycle, the circumstances under which the food is eaten and expectations of how the food will affect you. Even Judith-Wurtman concedes, "Eating a rice cake is not like taking





## A vital guide to food poisoning prevention

There are more than 2,000 strains of harmful bacteria that can contaminate food and make you sick — with symptoms that resemble the flu. Some of them can even kill you. Here's how to be certain the foods you buy are fresh; tips on cooking to destroy salmonella, staph and other germs; and storage ideas to keep food safe.

#### By Anne Cassidy

FOOD poisoning is more than just a nuisance. The most common symptoms - diarrhoea, nausea and stomach cramps resemble those of the flu, and are just as debilitating. This illness is especially serious for infants, the elderly, pregnant women and those with chronic health problems. It kills thousands of people every year and leaves others with various

You may think food poisoning is usually caused by restaurant food. In fact, most cases result from the improper handling of food at home. So you can't be careful enough when buying, preparing and cooking food. Here, is a vital guide to food-poisoning prevention.

#### . The bacterial culprits

There are more than 2,000 strains of harmful bacteria that can contaminate food and make you sick. Because these microscopic germs work their mischief without changing the food's odour or appearance, you need to know where and how these organisms live to prevent them from moving in. Here are six common bacteria to put on your "most unwan-ted" list:

Staphylococcus (staph). A common but fortunately not a very serious foodpoisoning bacteria, staph causes vomiting and diarrhoea that last one or two days at

Onset: 2 to 8 hours after eat-

Habitat: It's not the staph bacteria that get you, but the toxins or poisons that they produce. They can be found in meat, po! itry, cheese, egg dis-hes and surchy salads (such as pasta, potato and macaroni) left at room temperature. These toxins are also present on our skin (especially in boils, pimples and other skin infections), which means they can be transferred to food by unwashed

Salmonella. This bacteria has been grabbing all the headlines with in the US with reports that four out of ten chickens sold to consumers are contaminated by salmonella. Infection with this bacteria is called salmonellosis. As with staph, this condition causes vomiting and diarrhoea, but both may be more severe. Fever also may occur. Symptoms last 2 to 7

Onset: 12 to 36 hours after

eating.

Habitat: Salmonella is partial to raw meat and poultry, but it's killed by thorough cooking. It also lives in unpasteurized milk and other foods (more about salmonella

Clostridium perfringers (per-fringers). The third most common food-poisoning pathogen, perfringens, causes diarrhoea and gas pains that usually clear up in less than a day. But infection can be much more severe in older people and those with

Onset: 8 to 24 hours after eating.

Habitat: Perfringens is called the "cafeteria germ" because it thrives at ...25, to .140. E. (the



You may think food poisoning is usually caused by restaurant food — in fact most cases result from the improper handling of

temperatures of cafeteria steam tables) and in foods such as cooked beef, turkey, dressing, gravy, stews and casseroles.

Campylobacter jejuni (campylobacter). Ten years ago, this food-poisoning germ was sel-. dom seen in humans; now it's believed to be the second leading cause of food poisoning. It causes severe diarrhoea, cramping, fever and headache. Symptoms last two to seven days. Onset: 2 to 5 days after eat-

Habitat: Campylobacter thrives in raw chicken; underdone meat poultry and shell fish; untreated water; unpas-

Clostridium botulinum (botulism). This is the least common and most severe food.

poisoning germ. Botulism toxin attacks your central nervous system, leading to double vision, droopy eyelids, headache, and difficulty in swallowing and breathing; it also causes vomiting, diarrhoea and cramping. It can be fatal or result in permanent nerve damage.

Onset: 12 to 48 hours after eating.

Habitat: It lives in canned

goods — especially home-can-ned foods — and, unlike most food poisoning bacteria, has a telltale odour. Beware of cans or jars containing milky liquids that normally should be clear; have dents, bulges, or loose or cracked lids; or which squirt when opened, Never taste food you suspect is contaminated

1 Listeria monocytogenes (lis-

teria). This caused 47 deaths from contaminated cheese in California in 1985. Its symptoms are often flu-like ones, but

conditions, such as meningitis and septicemia (blood poisoning). r Onset: Researchers aren't sure yet. Habitat: Listeria can be found in raw vegetables and meats as well as dairy products.

listeria can lead to more serious

#### How you get sick

FOOD POISONING germs can only make you sick when there are enough of them to do it; the number depends on the type of bacteria and your physical condition. Sometimes it takes millions of them; other times, only a few.

Here's what happens when you eat food contaminated with salmonella, for example: the bacteria must survive your stomach acids before they can get to the small intestines and begin multiplying. In s-7,3to 48 hours, there are enough of them to cause diarrhoea and stomach pains - sometimes nausea, vomiting, chills and fever, too. Most food poisoning bacteria work in a similar way, although some produce a toxin, or poison, which acts more quickly or attacks your body in a different way. The botulinum toxin, for example, affects your nervous system

rather your intestinal tract. As unpleasant as these symp toms are, they're better than the alternative: diarrhoea is the body's way to get rid of the invaders before they attack the rest of your system. And food-poisoning bacteria do much more damage outside your intestinal tract. For instance, when the strain of salmonella that causes typhoid fever invades the bloodstream, it infects many of ans and causes death in one out of ten cases.

Salmonella and cam-pylobacter can cause the body's own immune system to damage joint tissue: "You end up with a chronic condition called reactive arthritis," explains Douglas Archer, Ph.D., director of the division of microbiology at the FDA. This

happens in about two per cent of cases.

SPECIAL circumstances may

require extra precautions. Here

#### When to be wary

are some safety measures: AT-HOME PARTIES. When you entertain, make sure that chafing dishes and food warmers keep foods at the "safe" range of 140 to 165F; frequently replenish perishable canapes (those made with chicken, fish, meat, eggs and so on). Use a clean bowl or tray each time. Throw out any per-shable foods left at room temperature for two hours or more.

• BARBECUES. Make sure chicken is cooked to 180F (since it's easy to blacken the outside without fully cooking inside).

Also, never put cooked chicken or burgers back on the same plate that held the raw meat.

This could recontaminate the

● PICNICS. Pack cold foods in an ice chest, which should be placed under a tree or in the coolest part of your car, not in the hot sun. Bring along some moist towelettes so you can clean your hands before you prepare food. Put leftovers away immediately in the ice chest or cooler. Don't worry about the mayonnaise unless it's homemade — it's not the food-poisoning villain most of us think it is. In fact, some commercially prepared mayonnaises actually retard the growth of food-

oning bacteria.
PORTABLE CHES.Refrigerate or freeze perishable sandwiches the night before. Transfer cold milk and juice from their original contain-ers to a thermos. If possible, include a cold drink or a frozen gel pack to keep your lunch cool until noontime. Don't reuse grocery bags for packed lunches; they can harbour bacteria. POWER OUTAGES. If the

power goes out or if the fridge or freezer fails, avoid the tempta-tion to check on the food inside. If the door is left closed, most foods last four to six hours in the refrigerator and up to two days in a large, fully stocked freezer
If the problem lasts longer, store food at a neighbour's - or toss.

## AFPC: promoting local agriculture

THE Agricultural Food Products Company (AFPC) is aiming to make Kuwait agriculturally self-sufficient, an

official of the company said. Khalid Al Othman, the mankhalid Al Othman, the managing director of AFPC, told a local newspaper that the company is doing all it could to promote local agriculture in an effort to ensure high local sales and achieve self-sufficiency. Al Othman said the com-

pany is urging farmers to grow basic vegetables such as cucumber, tomato, egg plant and marrow. He said, the company has already seen some success in marketing those products locally. But, he added, the turnover of local agricultural products still falls short of the goal to become self-sufficient. Al Othman explained that the company markets agricul-

tural products in 34 locations in Kuwait, including some cooperative societies, which attract a good number of cus-Many of the products come

from the company's farmlands in Abdally and Wafra, and from a third farmland of 20,000 square miles, he said. Al Othman said the com-

pany also markets fruit and vegetables for 240 farmers. He pointed out that the company

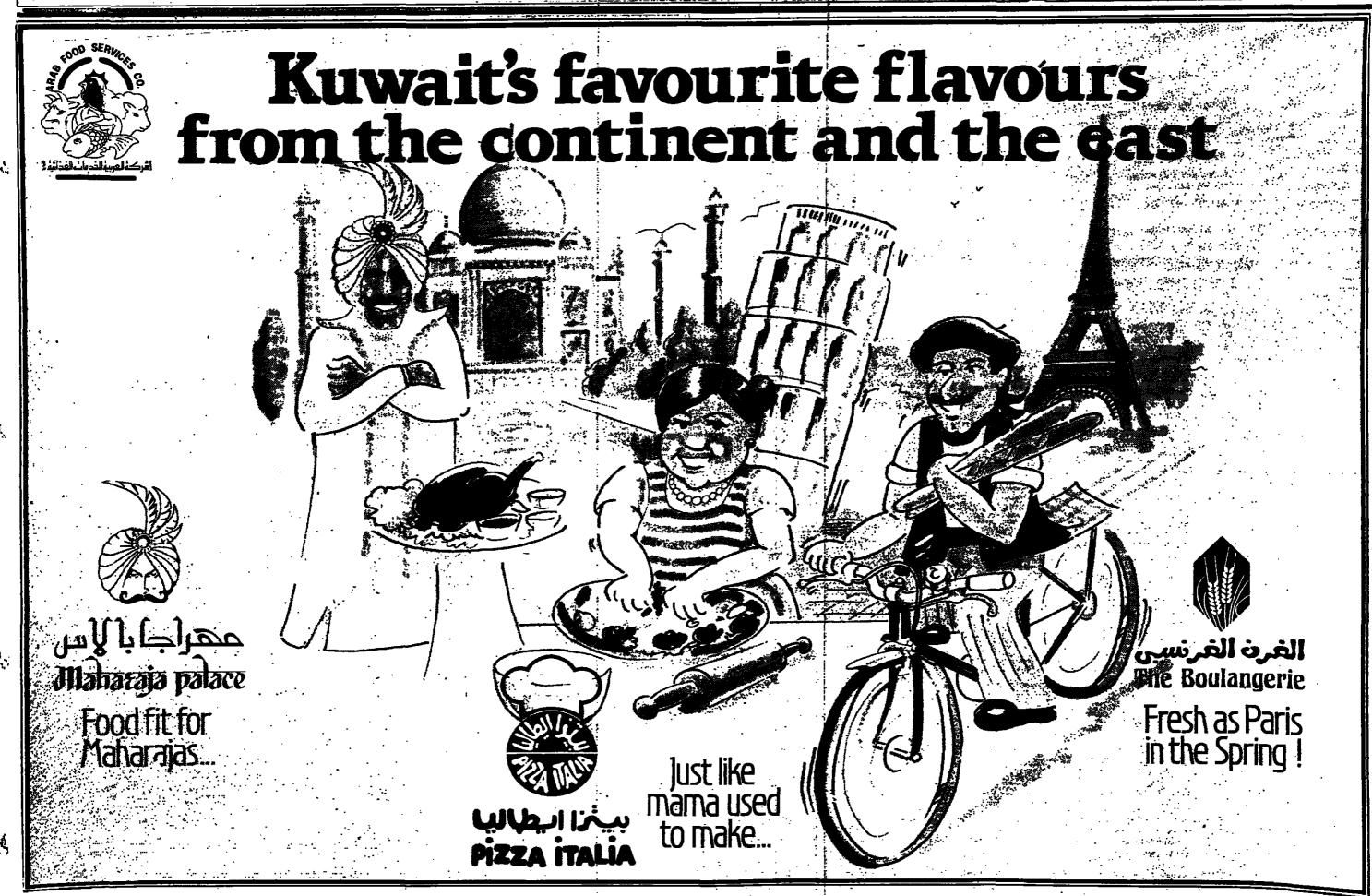


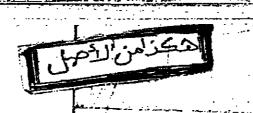
Khalid Al Othman, managing director, AFPC.

initially marketed products for only 20 farmers, and the increased number reflects the readiness of the farmers to cooperate with the company.

Al Othman explained that the company has a special pricing committee which regularly reviews and updates the prices on produce. He said this is done in an attempt to satisfy both farmers and consumers.







LONDON, Nov 26, (Reuter): Chancellor of the Exchequer Nigel Lawson, facing a barrage of criticism over Britain's record October trade deficit, pledged today to keep using high interest rates as a weapon against infla-

i have constantly given this pledge and I give it again to you to lay: the control of inflation is certral to our economic strategy." Lawson said, describ-តែរូ និក់ដែរជន economy as strong red growing.

Opposition Labour politicians attacked Lawson and some political commentators suggesied his political future was in doubt after vesterday's announcement of a record £2.93 billion (\$5.36 billion) monthly trade

The chancellor (finance minister) responded to the figures by immediately raising interest rates by one percentage point to 13 per cent — the ninth increase since

June. "Continued economic success means fighting one battle after another and never assuming you have won the war," Lawson said in his speech to the Conservative Trade Unionists' conference in

Southport, northwest England. "That is why, as inflationary pressures have reappeared, I have acted to raise interest rates. And I have said that they will stay as high as they need be, for as long as it takes, to bring these pressures back under control."

Inflation now stands at 6.4 per cent, a three-year high.

## BUSINESS & FINANCE

Debtor countries call for new initiatives to ease the burden

## Bush will stick to Baker's Third World debt plan

(Reuter): A senior adviser to George Bush, signalling continuity in an important area of the aide said. economic policy, said the president-elect will stick to a Third World debt plan drawn up Forgiveness by former Treasury Secretary

James Baker. Many debtor countries, joined by a growing number of bankers and academics, have called for new initiatives to ease the burden of the \$1.2 trillion the Third World owes to rich countries.

Plan But the Bush adviser, who spoke to Reuters yesterday on condition that he was not identified, said he personally had yet to be convinced that the ideas outlined were practicable.

"If somebody can come up with a plan that is truly better than the present plan and is filled

GATT

negotiating

on service

industries

for service industries.

world commerce.

completed in 1990.

group divided

GENEVA, Nov 26, (Reuter):

Government trade negotiators

yesterday adopted a report that

delegates said reflected deep

divergences between advanced

and developing countries on how

to work out international rules

submitted to government mini-

sters meeting in Montreal on Dec

5 to review the Uruguay round of

glabal negotiations conducted

by 105 nations to free the flow of

The negotiations, held under

the General Agreement on

Tariffs and Trade (GATT),

cover 15 sectors including man-

ufactured goods and agriculture.

They were launched in the

Uruguayan resort of Punta Del

Este in 1986, and are due to be

Delegates

insurance: transport: tourism

and construction — have been

included for the first time in a

GATT bargainingground, and

delegates said discussions had

A report approved on Mon-

day covered most other areas of

the talks but bargaining was con-

tinuing in private on the sensitive

issues of farm trade reform and rules for protecting patents and

trade secrets in commerce,

The report on trade in services.

adopted after more than a week

of exchanges in a special

negotiating group, was littered with passages in brackets indicating conflicting views.

Many of these passages reflec-

ted demands by developing

countries for special considera-

tion such as preferential access to

delegates said.

been tough and complicated.

Services - such as banking,

The 12-foot report, summing

talks, will be

out enough in details so that we're not walking on thin ice, then that would be worth locking at. But we don't see that now,

Bush has named Baker to be his Secretary of State when he takes over from President Reagan on Jan-20.

Baker's plan, unveiled in September 1985, envisaged that banks would pump in \$20 billion in new loans over three years to 15 heavily indebted countries, mainly in Latin America, if they agreed to reform their economies along market lines.

Critics contend that the Baker plan, which shuns grand designs and debt forgiveness, has failed because large-scale bank lending has not resumed and living stan-dards in Latin America remain

NEW YORK, Nov 26, (AP):

Wall Streeters are bracing for

what might be a long winter wait-

ing for the first skirmishes in the battle of the budget between

President-elect George Bush and

Most handicappers in the fin-

ancial world say the odds are not

good that the President-elect will

be able to get much co-operation from the Democratic-controlled

Congress on measures to deal

should develop, most analysts

agree, the new administration

will start out burdened with a

heavy load of problems, and no

clear mandate from the voters on

Worrles

become a dominant force in the

thinking of many investors, there

is still nearly two months to go

some serious problems," say

analysts at Wright Investors'

Service in Bridgeport, Connec-

pushed prices so high these past

five years represents a significant

risk should recession or high

interest rates turn the leveraged

ped propel the US economy to

COMPANIES doing business in

Kuwait during the Iran-Iraq war

reported mixed fortunes. Some

did risk business despite the

impact of the war, while others

suffered varying levels of set-

Businesses dealing with the government were not affected by

the economic slowdown before

and after the war, Nazif Khalidi,

regional director of Ericsson

provide 50 telephones per 100

people, the company supplied and installed over 600,000 tele-phone lines, divided among 31 local, two international and four

transit exchanges. Of these,

400,000 use the latest tech-

Such vital services are neces-

sary to contribute to the growth and development of Kuwait,

Hans Sundquist, general manager of IKEA said the war did

not directly affect his business. He added that the company has seen a steady increase in business

Forty to fifty per cent of the

company's customers are

Kuwaitis he said. He added that

though the prices of furniture

since its inception in 1984.

With the government's goal to

Technical Office, said.

nology, he said.

By Lima Al Khalafawi

backs.

"The deficit spending that hel-

buyout debt bad.

"The takeover activity that

"George Bush has inherited

before Bush even takes office.

And while such worries have

what to do about them.

Even if a constructive mood

with the US budget deficit.

Congress.

Former presidents Gerald Ford and Jimmy Carter said this week that rapid action was needed because the Third World debt problem had worsened for most nations.

"The Baker plan helped avoid a crisis but we believe that events have passed it by and a new direction is needed, using it as a point of departure," they recommended in a report.

Strategy

"The longer the problem continues, the greater the chance one of the big Latin American debtors will suffer a social, political, or economic crisis," the former presidents warned.

The Bush adviser acknowledged the current strategy was not perfect but said it had succeeded in restoring growth.

"The case by case, growth-

adjusted)

Japan

Canada

Western

Europe

NICs\*

U.S. Merchandise

**JUNE '88** 

\$4.40

1.40

2.72

Source: Commerce Department

the longest peacetime expansion

in history cannot be counted on

which the US economy can sup-

port, and the dollar's recent

weakness suggests we are close to

the customs duty and the rate of

monetary exchange, this increase

did not adversely affect the fur-

niture market to a great extent. The reason, he said, is that fur-

niture is always in demand,

The auto market was adver-

sely affected in Kuwait during

the Iran-Iraq war. Sales dropped f.om KD15 million to KD5

million, Omar Al Mutawa, man-

aging director of Abdul Aziz Al Mutawa Co. (Volvo), said.

He said that Kuwait re-expor-

ted a large number of cars, spare

parts and other goods. However, this level of business dropped

considerably during the war. It

seems to be gradually returning

existing marketing conditions

are very competitive. Companies

must create a system able to res-

pond quickly and effectively to

changing market needs. Kuwait

comes third after Sweden and

England with respect to ratio of

Volvo cars to population, he

Requirements

Kuwait's cargo operations to Iraq up to 1983 provided 30 per cent of their requirements.

However, the shipping sector was negatively affected by the

war, as rates of freight plummet-

ted while insurance rates shot up

astronomically Hakan Gran-

For car agents in Kuwait, the

to normal, he added.

**Businesses dealing with government** 

especially in Kuwait.

not affected by economic slowdown

"There is a limit to the debt

\*Newly industrialized countries, including

Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, South Korea

(In billions of U.S. dollars, not seasonally

**Trade Deficits** 

oriented Baker plan approach is working. It's tough, but it's working," he said. "Somebody who comes up with a new plan ought to keep that in mind,

Six years after the Latin American debt crisis erupted, poor countries are not alone in their misgivings about the current strategy.

Japan and France have suggested the International Monetary Fund (IMF) could administer a multilateral fund to guarantee new bonds that debtors would issue in exchange for currently outstanding, more expensive bank loans.

Such swaps, which entail banks giving up part of their claims, would help debtors by reducing the amount of debt.

Claims

escaped," Brady said. But the Bush adviser said he was worried that such schemes.

MAY '88 JUNE '87

\$5.35

0.53

2.93

3.70

\$4.12

1.04

1.20

2.35

Yet, the Wright analysts say,

"Bush's mandate does not

appear to extend beyond main-

President Bush a graceful way

out of his 'read my lips - no new

taxes' pledge, and may not sup-

ader, managing director of Inter-national Shipping Agency, said. He added that the company

has been operating in Kuwait since 1956. In July last year, com-pany operations reached their

The business trend now is

upbeat, but it will be some time

before it reaches pre-war levels.

Competition will be tougher bet-

ween local and foreign compan-ies in the shipping field, he said.

Companies have become more aware of existing hazards and

have implemented preventive measures and complete risk fin-

ancing programmes, Gosta Holmstedt, area manager of Scan-

**Positions** 

their current financial positions,

he said. This will be made easier

through the vast experience of

foreign firms dealing in risk

evaluation and re-insurance

arrangements.
Senior business officials said they are looking forward to

obtaining post-war projects in

Foreign companies have established business relations

with Iraq and Iran and now have

a head start. There is a general

consensus among Gulf entrepreneurs that they could

guarantee themselves a large

slice of action if they mobilise

lraq and Iran.

their expertise now.

Companies should be aware of

lowest levels.

"Congress may not allow

taining the status quo.

The Bush adviser said the new administration would encourage Wall Street faces long wait on budget worries

port his 'flexible freeze' on gov-

even if they did not rely in the first

instance on the taxpayer, could

become a disguised way of using

public money to bail out the

Treasury Secretary Nicholas

Brady, who will stay on in the

Bush administration, made the

same point in a speech to the IMF annual meeting in West Berlin in

Brady said he was sceptical of

proposals that would produce

investment

involves the transfer of risk from

the private to the public sector, a

true and lasting solution to the

restoration of sustained growth

among debtor nations will have

"If we embark on a course that

only "an illusion of progress."

private sector.

ernment spending." Byrle Abbin, a tax partner in Washington with the accounting firm of Arthur Andersen and Co., says the new president and Congress are likely to find themselves playing a "game of chicken," leaving budget matters to be resolved in a last-minute. crisis atmosphere.

Stock prices, which had been slumping since the election early this month, managed to show signs of steadying in the past week. But trading was quiet and by all accounts uninspired.

The Dow Jones average of 30 industrials rose 12.27 to

2,074.68. The New York Stock Exchange composite index edged up .45 to 150.63; the NAS-DAQ composite index for the over-the-counter market lost 1.20 to 366.38, while the American Stock Exchange market value index was up 4.52 at 291.19.

Volume on the Big Board averaged 107.88 million shares a day, down from 136.08 million the week before.

Financial analysts say Bush's campaign vow against increasing taxes, while it may have helped him win the election, may hinder him in his dealings with Congress by fostering an adversary atmos-

Chile has reduced its foreign debt by several billion dollars by means of debt-equity swaps, but Brazil and Mexico, the Third World's two largest debtors. have curtailed them because they fuel inflation by pumping up the money supply.

debtor countries to boost invest-

promoting debt-equity swaps.

ment and reduce their debts by

In such a swap, a foreign firm

buys a dollar-denominated loan

at a discount from a bank that

wants to reduce its exposure to

Latin America. It takes the loan

to the central bank, which con-

verts the dollars into local

currency on condition that it is

invested in factories, hotels or

coming months I think you will

hear us talking more about," he

"It's something that in the

other projects.

#### Iraq to simplify stock exchange measures

BAGHDAD, Nov 26, (OPECNA): The Iraqi Finance Ministry has decided to simplify stock exchange measures in order to cope with the growing volume of transactions in shares of newly established private or state-owned companies.

With the recent setting-up of

### Bangemann for Kuwait

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (KUNA): The Minister of Economics of the Federal Republic of Germany, Dr Martin Bangemann, will visit Kuwait on Dec 2-4, according to the West German embassy press release here today.

During his stay he will hold talks with various ministers and the president of the Kuwait Chamber of Commerce and Industry on topics of mutual interest. Later Bangemann goes on to Montreal, to attend the GATT conference.

Minister of Finance Hekmat Omar Al Hadithi told the Baghdad daily 'Al Thawrath' yester-day that the Industrial Bank had been asked to play a positive and effective role in share deals.

many new companies, more and more stocks are being traded in

## **Turkish prime minister**

for Paris to boost ties

ANKARA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Prime Minister Turgut Ozal, who sees Turkey's future pinned firmly to the West, starts a two-day visit to France on Monday during which Ankara's bid to join the European Economic Community (EEC) will be a

major topic. "It is an important visit. Our relations have been improving steadily recently," Foreign Ministry spokesman Inal Batu said.

Ozal, who submitted Turkey's application for EEC member-ship in April 1987, will discuss the issue at his first meeting with French Prime Minister Michel Rocard.

"France has acted very correctly and in a very forthcoming manner whenever we have spoken about our application for full EEC membership. They have never disappointed us," Batu

Doubts

Some EEC states have voiced doubts about Turkish membership mainly because of its Asian and Muslim identities, its rapidly growing population and poor human rights record.

Ozal will be the first Turkish prime minister to visit France in 16 years.

France's Jean-Bernard Raimond visited Ankara as foreign minister last January, confirming an improvement in ties after coolness mainly over port to its Armenian community which wants Turkey to recognise the alleged genocide of up to 1.5 million Armenians under Ottoman rule during World War One. Turkey denies the accusa-

French support for Armenians.

France has given official sup-

Seven Turkish diplomats have

been killed in France since 1973 in attacks claimed by the Armenian Secret Army for the Liberation of Armenia (ASALA).

France has also opposed the presence of up to 29,000 Turkish troops in North Cyprus.
The Turkish Republic of

North Cyprus, recognised only by Ankara, was proclaimed in 1983, nine years after a short-lived coup in Nicosia engineered by the military junta then in Ath-

"We have never claimed France and Turkey see eye-toeye on the Cyprus issue but highlevel contacts, such as Ozal's visit, are always useful for a rap-prochement of views," Batu said.

Turkey's imports from France have risen 77 per cent since last year, reaching \$621 million dur-ing the first eight months this year. Exports stood at \$279 million in the same period.

French firms have actively bid for lucrative civilian and military Turkish contracts.

### Iran lifts restrictions on some imports

NICOSIA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Iran said today it was lifting import restrictions on 20 items ranging from rice to medical sup-plies as part of its transition to a peace-time economy.

The Iranian news agency IRNA said the commerce ministry released the list of goods which the private sector would be allowed to import and sell without government price setting. It quoted acting Commerce

Minister Abdolhossein Vahhaji as telling a Tehran news conference the measure would go into effect on Saturday for two

Tehran Radio said chicken feed, seeds, pesticides, fertilisers. stationary, paper and educational films were among the deregulated goods.

### **World Business Summary**

### American home sales slump despite lower interest rates

WASHINGTON, Nov 26. (AP): In further evidence of a slowing US economy, sales of existing homes fell in October for the second consecutive month even through mortgage rates cased, a real estate trade group reported yesterday. The National Association of Realtors said that existing US single-family home sales dipped to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 3.63 million units last month, down 1.1 per cent from the September rate. It marked the third month out of the last four in which sales declined. They dropped an identical 1.1 per cent in September and a striking 4.5 per cent in July. The downturn in October occurred even though fixed-rate mortgages edged below i 0 per cent in some parts of the country. The decline in sales was accompanied by a small drop in prices. The median cost of an existing home sold in October was \$88. 99, down \$100 from the September level. However, the price was still 4.1 per cent higher than a year ago, when the median home price was \$84,600. Analysts said the October decline in existing home sales, coupled with a sharp 7.8 per cent September drop in new home sales, reflected waning economic activity in the second half of the year. While they did not predict a severe slump in the housing industry, economists said the downward trend is likely to continue, especially in view of forecasts that mortgage rates will turn higher.

### Iran and Australia agree on economic co-operation

NICOSIA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Iran, seeking access in Australian agricultural expertise, will sign an accord on economic co-operation with Canberra, the Iranian news agency IRNA reported today. It said Agriculture Minister Issa Kalantari and Australian Minister of Primary Industry and Energy John Kerin agreed after their first round of talks to sign a letter of understag The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said Kalantari expressi particular interest in co-operating in planting eucalyptus forests improving pastures, storing raiswater and producing regetable seeds. Other areas of interest were aerial spraying of fertiliser and access to Australian livestock breeding and agricultural research centres. Kerin said Australia was ready to co-operate in joint projects, transfer of technology, training and the exchange of information and scientific data, IRNA reported, kerin, who arrived yesterday from Turkey, is also due to visit ladia and

#### Dutch premier warns of fiscal competition between EEC nations

AMSTERDAM, Nov 26, (AP): Dutch Premier Rund Lubbers today warned EEC nations against macuting one another's corporate tax rates when the trade bloc dispenses with internal restrictions in 1992. "This can soon lead to a shortage of tax revenue" for each of the European Economic Community's 12 member nations, Lubbers said. The Dutch premier, whose nation's corporate and private tax rates are among the highest in the world, spoke at a government-sponsored rally here to mark the 1992 internal European market. In post-1992 Europe, investors will have much more freedom to shop around for low tax rates, Lubbers said. "We'll have to watch out for downward tax competition. ... the danger is that in various sectors the lowest European rate will pull down that of other nations. "With the many tasks that government will have to perform also in modern Europe, that's not an attractive prospect," Lubbers said. Instead. he agreed the EEC should work harder to achieve "fiscal harmonisation at a reasonable level."

### IFAD loan for Bhutan project

ROME, Nov 26, (OPECNA): The International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) will extend a \$2.58 million project in four districts in the western and central part of the country. The loan agreement, the third between IFAD and Bhutan, was signed bere Wednesday between Fund President Dr Idriss Jazairy and Ugven Tshering, director of Bhutan's Plan-ning Commission. The project, costing \$3.74 million is aimed at improving and rehabiliting the irrigation systems in Punakha. Wangdi, Phoang and Thimphu districts. Following completion of the project, agricultural production, especially the country's staple rice, is expected to increase.

### WANTED **DRIVER**

Who speaks English Contact tel: 4733706.

4760485

WANTED Female Secretary Preferably one who speaks Arabic & English. Residence will be provided. For an immediate appointment

tel: 2408422/3/4

between 10 am & 1.00 pm

# Trustworthy

24 Karat Gold Coins 24 Karat Maple Leaf & Panda Gold Coins

etc. Easy to store any time, Easy to carry anywhere, delighted to wear any place! The Gold Coin investment, the best for

Oriental Pearl

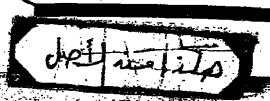
Souk Al Muttahida

### **Emblem Design** Competition Al Salam Hospital

Invites interested capable persons for a competition for the design of its official emblem in both Arabic and English in the name of Al Salam Hospital. Conditions:

1) Designs should be posted within a month of the date of advertisement. 2) Designs will not be returned. The winning design will win a prize of KD 150.

Address: P.O. Box 11023 Dasmah,



## American oil prices seen rising

NEW YORK, Nov 26, (Reuter): Oil prices are almost certain to jump to a higher plateau next week if, as expected, OPEC reaches its first 13-member production agreement in two years.

However oil analsyts and traders say that even if the oil organisation secures an accord, it will still face pressures over the

next months. The deal, thrashed out after eight days of backroom bargaining in Vienna, hinges on approval by Iran of an oil quota equal to that of Iraq. The Iranian cabinet was deciding whether to

accept over the weekend.
"If Iran agrees to (production) parity with Iraq, US, West Texas Intermediate (WTI) will jump to \$16 a barrel on Monday," said John Redpath, analyst with Energy Security Analysis. Oil

futures for the benchmark crude last traded officially in New York on Wednesday at just below \$14.

Iran's refusal to allow Iraq to pump the same amount of oil as Iran has been a stumuling block to an agreement for two years. The proposed pact puts the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries' 13-member output at 18.5 million barrels per day (BPD) in the first half of 1989 and maintains an \$18 a barrel target price.

But even if OPEC manages to complete the agreement, with its proposed 20 per cent decline in output from the 22-23 million BPD now being produced, the glut of oil on world markets will not be reduced, analysts said.

"A ceiling of 18.5 million

barrels per day is a step in the right direction and WII could jump at most to \$16 a barrel as a result," said Peter Beutel of Elders Futures.

"A ceiling of 18.5 million or even 19.0 million would represent too little, too late," according to Charles Maxwell, senior energy strategist at C. J. Lawrence/Morgan Grenfell. He said a cap of 17.5 million barrels would be needed to cut inven-tories, now at their highest levels

Although most oil analysts and traders believed Iran would eventually sign the pact, many were sceptical all 13 would stick to it and that prices would stay

I doubt that the agreement will last six months without some cheating (on production quotas)," said David Mangan, a consultant with the Washington

To begin with; there may be bitterness over the treatment of Iraq, which will be given a sharply higher allotment after producing far above its last

editor of the Mideast Report, an economic newsletter, said the idea that all 13 members v-ill sign would be "a breakthrough for OPEC because they haven't had

Some US oil analysts said WTI could hit \$17 to 18 a barrel by Christmas just on optimism about the agreement.

Nonetheless, David Mizrahi,

an agreement in two years."
Mizrahi said that although the oil market is currently oversupplied, "prices will go up on a psychological reaction"

## Markets pick up steam as trade volume, value surge

Kuwait Investment Co. Kuwait Int. Invest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Gulf Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Inv. Pearl Kuwait

Insurance Sector

Sector Index

Sector Index

United Realty

Sector Index

Sector Index

Sector Index

Food Sector

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Sector Index

Overali Index

Services Sector

industrial Sector

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Public Warehousing Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

Kuwait United Poultry

Financial Companies

Bahrain Internat. Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Gulf Investments Co.

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.

Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Gulf Medical Projects

Ras Al Khaima W. Cement

Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)

First Gulf Bank

Sector Index

Other Companies

Sharjah Cement

Fujaira Cement

United Gulf Bank

Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co.

THE ALSHALL Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 42.04 points with a decrease of 0.32 point — 0.8 per cent — over last week's average. Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 49.02 points with an increase of 0.50 points. — 1.02 per cent — for the same period. an increase of 0.50 point — 1.03 per cent — for the same period, according to Alshall economic consultants.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 24.88 million shares at a daily average of 4.98 million shares with an increase of 68 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 2.96 million shares. Gulf traded shares reached 23.41 million shares at a daily average of 4.68 million shares with an increase of 92.5 per cent over

last week's daily average of 2.43 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD7.048 million at a daily average of KD1.410 million, an increase of four per cent over last week's daily average of KD1.353 million. The value of Gulf traded shares was KD1.176 million at a daily average of KD0.235 million an increase of 92.6 per cent over last week's daily average of KD0.122 million.

The performance of the market continued to be active this week which was reflected on volume and value in both Kuwaiti and Gulf

However, trading volume and price level increases were more accentuated in a certain number of companies which led to an apparent separation between the different companies in the

"We still believe that the rise in performance is a seasonal phenomenon which will only last in the short run and may prove to be harmful to some companies. Therefore we advise that buying decisions should be based on the present and expected financial position of the company," the report added.

In the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector maintained its

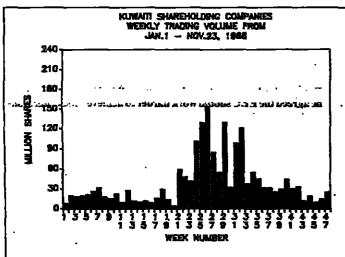
lead at 57.4 per cent of total trading against last week's 69 per cent. The Commercial Bank led that sector at 41 per cent, followed by The Gulf Bank at 19 per cent and Burgan Bank at 15 per cent.
Second came the services sector at 26.5 per cent of total trading in which Kuwait Commercial Markets Co. led at 85 per cent followed by Mobile Telephone Systems Co. at 9 per cent of total

trading in which Kuwait Real Estate Co. led at 61 per cent followed

by United Realty Co. at 36 per cent, and National Realty at three As for the Gulf shares market, the financial sector had the lead at 85 per cent of total trading. Bahrain Middle East Bank had the lead in both sectors at 39 per cent, followed by Arabian General Investment (SHUA'A) at 25 per cent and Bahrain International

#### Kuwait shareholding companies index Wednesday Wednesday Change

	23/11/88	16/11/88	points
Banking Sector			
Kuwait National Bank	111.60	110.59	1.01
The Gulf Bank	34.80	34.39	0.41
The Commercial Bank	27.87	27.00	0.87
Al Ahli Bank	36.04	35.56	0.48
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	34.64	34.20	0.44
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	30.95	30.95	
Burgan Bank	30.23	29.73	0.50
Kuwait Finance House	83.15	81.64	1.51
Sector Index	49.30	48.67	0.63



	index I index Period 31/	12/1983.	15.68 49.02	15.66 48.52	0.02 0.50
450		SHAREHOLD	CE INDEX FOR KI ING COMPANIES ? - NOV.23, 1988	POM.	
100	0-			e= t.,,	, to   e, t;
POMMS 4	1	The same same			
3 2 1	0-				
'	0 <del>1 3 3 3</del> 3		2 2 2 2 2 3 3 1 3 5 7 9 1 3 EEK NUMBER	3334	5 7

### **UK** economy faces tough time

## Market to push dollar lower, says study

WITH public holidays last week in both the US and Japan, trad-ing was extremely thin. However the dollar continued its bear trend which was reinforced by Bush's reiteration of a reluctance. to raise taxes and further indications that consumer prices are advancing faster than anticipated. Intervention was mild and the US unit retreated against all major currencies losing a further two pfennigs against the DM whilst falling at one point below Y121. Bonds were sent lower on renewed concern over inflation although partially regained losses later in the

Equities traded thinly and ended the weekly slightly higher. The current dollar position is Y121.3 and DM1.7160, according to NBK weekly market

review. Consumer price index rose an adjusted 0.4 per cent in October following an 0.3 per cent increase in September. On a year-on-year basis, consumer prices rose 4.2 per cent in October.

Real earnings increased by 0.5 per cent in October after rising 0.5 in the previous month. On a year to October 1988, earnings fell 0.1 per cent.

Durable goods orders rose a seasonally adjusted 2.4 per cent in October after falling 2.9 per

cent a month earlier. Durable shipments increased by a seasonally adjusted 0.5 per cent in October. This follows an increase of 0.2 per cent in Sep-

The lack of intervention by the central banks to support the dollar suggests the reluctance by key G-5 countries outside of the US to support the US unit. They believe that the dollar's demise is entirely a consequence of US domestic policy particularly with respect to the budget deficit and hope that the dollar's decline will reinforce and demonstrate the importance to the new US administration of implementing

an effective budget reduction Although the NBK report anticipates, that the market will push the US unit lower, resistance is likely to be met around the Y120.5 and DM1.71 levels. Significant central bank intervention may just occur, for although policymakers are prepared to see the dollar go lower, may wish to slow the

retracement of the US unit could take place. Evidence

trend. Therefore some partial

The consumer price index provides further evidence of a rising inflationary trend and sug-gests that the US authorities will need to form monetary policy. The Federal Fund's rate has now reached a point where an increase in the discount rate is necessary for it to move ahead. "We therefore expect this to hap-pen in the not too distant future. Concern over inflation and the dollar's decline has continued to add to the nervousness in the bond and equity markets and we do not expect any change to this environment," says the report.

Trading ranges for the coming week are: Y119-123 and DM1.68-1.74 In the United Kingdom the week's events were dwarfed by the release of the appalling trade numbers on Friday. The immediate upshot of a record

trade deficit sent sterling two pfennigs lower to DM3.13. However the increase in base rates by a further one per cent within half an hour of the data

being released saw sterling regain

ground to over DM3.15. The trade numbers saw both a fall in exports by over 11 per cent but moreover imports rose by over 12 per cent. Although to some extent the figures can be explained by one-off anomalies the extent of the underlying deterioration is still atrocious. The numbers undoubtedly reflect the continuing strength of

higher imports and exports redirected to satisfy the domestic market. The current account deficit from January to October 1988 at £12.4 billion compares with the official forecast for the year as a whole of £13 billion. This looks likely to be exceeded by at least a further £1 billion (representing well over three per cent of GNP)

Deficit Visible trade for October was in deficit to £2929 million compared with a deficit of £954

million a year ago and a deficit of £1094 million in September. Current account deficit was £2429 million for October compared with £594 million a month ago and £491 million for the

same time a year ago. "We have long maintained that interest rates would have to remain at least at current levels if not higher to sufficiently constrain excess consumer demand. This week's increase in interest rates taking base rates to 13 per cent may still not be enough. Although sterling regained its immediate losses, supported by rising interest rates, the pound remains inherently weak on the further deterioration in fundamentals (namely higher inflation and a widening current account deficit). The financial markets therefore remain exceedingly fragile (equities were sharply lower on the trade data),

the report added.

Although UK policymakers are endeavouring to reduce con-sumer demand by moderately lowering economic growth, such high interest rates may hit industrial output harder and therefore growth for the longer term could be considerably lower. The UK economy faces a complex and difficult period ahead.

Sterling is likely to continue to be supported by high interest rates for the immediate future and trading ranges will continue at around DM3.12-3.17 and £/

West German M3 money sup-

ply continues to rise outside of its 6 per cent target range, increasing at an annual rate of 6.8 per cent over the September to October period. As a consequence policy is likely to remain unchanged and gives further concern that the cost of living may rise above its current 1.3 per cent to possibly touch two per

The Japanese economy is still

growing fast with construction orders rising by 19.3 per cent from a year earlier. Industrial production also increased strongly over the quarter to September by 2.4 per cent. The numbers continue to reflect buoyant consumer demand for intermediate goods notably cars.

The strength of both the West German and Japanese economies negates the US argument that these countries should do more to reflate.

### SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 26/11/88

1	21111.5	DISCHARGING AT SHU	IWAIND PURI AS	OM 501 1 11 60	
ſ	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.	
١	6	Ships Name Ibn Al Roomi	KŠA	Tel. No. 4843150	
1	7	Coentro Everett	ISA .	2441860	
-	8	Shaam	ISA	2441860	
i	9	Vasiliv Belokonenko	Al Rashed	2422026	
1	20	Sunday Cape	GH&Q	4747815	
1	21	Al Yasrah	L. Stock	2434177	
1	SHIPS	Sunday Cape Al Yasrah EXPECTED AT SHUWA	JIKH PORT	· · ·	
ĺ	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tei. No	
ł	26/11	Caribbean High Way	United Shpg	2457958	
	26/11	Nasbon	Int Marafi	2465645	
ı	26/11	Lanka Sreedevi	G. Qutub	4747815	
1	26/11	Hual Ingrita	A. Bahar	2459891	
П	26/11	Uni Modest	Salmia Shpg	4745471	
П	27/11	Pelagos	Y. Alghanim	4745533	
ł	26/11	Ships Name Caribbean High Way Nasbon Lanka Sreedevi Hual Ingrita Uni Modest Pelagos Uni Corn DISCHARGING AT SHU	Algh Barwil	4842988	
1	SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHU	JAIBA PORT		
Į	B. No.	Ships Name Saint Dimitrios UCO XVII Smyrni Sea Star-L Codmine	Agent	Tei No.	
ı	2 3	Saint Dimitrios	SMS	4745471	
ı	3	UCO XVII	Sager Shaheen	2432692	
1	6	Smyrni	Algh Barwil	4842988	
ŀ	10	Sea Star-L	Sager Shaheen	2432692	
į	14	Caumina	D'D'Tressen	2440359	
1	SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUALE	BA PORT		
1	ETA	Shipa Name Far East Trader Dubai Al Mirqab Quincy Oltray	Agent M.A. Bahar	Tei No.	
1	26/11	Far East Trader	M.A. Banar	2459891 4843150	
ı	20/11	Dubai	UASC	4843150	
•	25/11	Al Mirdan	DASC	4842988	
ı	23/11	Quincy Observe Transits	DEME	2432692	
i	20/11	V C December	KONO Al Boshed	2422026	
1	2/12	Providence Boy	UASC UASC Barwil RSMS Al Rashed KMMC MARSHAR	2419814	
ı	6/12	Oktay Taarik Y.S. Prosperity Providence Bay Drvar	M.A. Bahar	2459891	
ĺ	COMP	ILED BY:	14YLF Yeard?	÷.2707.	
İ	Alghanim Barwii Shipping Co. Kuwait, Alghanim Industries				
1	Building, Airport Road-Shuwaikh, Tel: 4842988 Ext. 3646.				
Ł	- Puituu	IN THE PART HOSEN-QUUE	1 TO 1 TO 1 TO 1 TO 1 TO 1 TO 1 TO 1 TO		

Lukman gets positive signals from Tehran

## Iran keeps OPEC waiting

VIENNA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Iranian leaders were due to meet this evening to decide whether to accept an OPEC proposal to cut production and prop up world petroleum prices, a senior Iran-ian oil official said.

80.95 70.59 120.00 **37.63** 

26.92

51.28 75.90

10.05

113.13

185.76

9.04

76.77

10.91

79.21

**70.11** 

41.81

93.79

102.51

61.03

51.52

10.50

9.87

26.67

3.80

1.90

3.03

41.72

0.22

-1.59

-0.89 **0.08** 

70.59

117.50

51.28 75.60

185.76

9.04

78.79

35.95

10.91

42.04

93.79

106.31

61.03

95.24

60.30

54.55

10.50

9.21

27,22

Wednesday

Gulf shareholding companies index

Approval by Tehran's cabinet would remove the last obstacle to the deal, worked out during more than a week of backroom bargaining in Vienna among the

organisation's 13 oil ministers. But rejection would put negotiations back to square one and oil analysts believe it would almost certainly trigger a crash on oil markets when they reopen on Monday..

Iranian Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh flew back to Tehran yesterday to brief leaders on the package which requires Iran to allow arch rival Iraq to match its oil output from

January.
Aqazadeh's deputy, Feredoon
Barkeshly, who stayed in
Vienna, told reporters the crucial

Newspaper

implicated in

executive

this evening and said: "We will inform OPEC tomorrow."

Petroleum Exporting Countries postponed a meeting of ministers from 7 pm (1800 GMT) until an unspecified time tomorrow morning, but Barkeshly added: "The earlier the better."

That is expected to be a final session to sign the deal and the mood in Vienna among the other 12 producer nations, who are not

OPEC President Rilwanu Lukman of Nigeria said he had already received positive signals from Tehran.

simistic," Lukman told Reuters. "You can go further than that, I am optimistic. We are waiting on the word from Tehran, let's keep our fingers crossed."

Organisation

Deal

"Put it this way, I'm not pes-

ian cabinet would signal its inten-

expected to raise any last-minute objections, was upbeat.

Ministers had hoped the Iran-

the day told the official news agency IRNA he would discuss the proposals with government leaders today and also tomorrow morning.
"Then we will inform OPEC of

Iran's decision," he said.

Many aspects of the package have already been accepted by Agazadeh, but delegates said he is anxious to spread the political responsibility of deciding on the key point that deadlocked Vienna talks for so long - out-

put parity with Iraq. The deal would slash produciton by about 20 per cent from current levels to 18.5 million barrels per day and allow Iran and Iraq equal 14.27 per cent shares of the overall and ceiling.

#### Demands

Iran had consistently rejected Iraci demands to pump the same amount of oil. Iraq in turn has boycotted production sharing menting the 13-nation organisa-tion and undermining its ability

to dictate oil prices. While the Gulf war raged there was little chance of Iran and Iraq entering into a compromise. But since August's ceasefire, Aqazadeh and Chalabi have sat down together at the negotiating

table several times. World markets appeared yesterday to share Lukman's optimism that OPEC mediators had found a face-saving formula that the Iranian cabinet would be

The organisation's main Middle East crude, Dubai, surged \$1.70 a barrel in Europe yester-day to 12.40, although it was still well below OPEC's \$17.42

reference price. Agazadeh, in an IRNA report monitored in Nicosia, emphasised the positive points of the

proposed deal for Tehran: - A commitment to push prices back up to \$18. -An increase of 271.000

barrels per day in Iran's quota.

reach 250 per cent in December

while unemployment hits one

Labour protests this year

Passage of the amendments

culminated two years of bicker-

ing among regional leaders of

Yugoslavia's six republics and

Finally putting aside their self-

interests, the republics and

provinces passed the amend-

ments last week and forwarded

them to the federal parliament

for formal proclamation.

two autonomous provinces.

already have surpassed the 1987 total of 1,685, trade union

million people.

officials said.

### Constitutional changes introduce free market economy in Belgrade Yugoslav citizens will be allowed

to become stockholders and

foreigners may set up joint ven-tures with Yugoslav private or

state-owned firms. Local fac-tories and business firms will

have more freedom in decision-

making and workers will have an

Political changes, including

secret ballots and the separation

of party and government, also

were among the amendments

Yugoslavia is mired in its

worst economic crisis in 40 years.

Economic analysts say the

argual rate of inflation should

earners were revenues from Suez

'Sedki said he was confident an

increase in exports and tourism

would gradually ease the shor-

tage. He said more efforts should

be exerted to encourage Arab

tourism, which accounted for 18

The prime minister said Egypt

was negotiating with the World

Bank for loans worth \$600

million to boost agricultural

industrial and energy produc-

Egypt's foreign currency crisis

in Gulf Arab states.

per cent of visitors.

Canal tolls and tourism.

official right to strike.

stock scandal BELGRADE, Nov 26, (UPI): The Yugoslav federal parliament replaced one-third of the TOKYO, Nov 26, (AP): An nation's constitution yesterday, executive of Yomiuri Shimbun, passing amendments that open Japan's largest newspaper, has the door to foreign investment to been implicated in a multihelp the nation's beleagured million-dollar stock profiteering economy. scandal involving the questiona-"The amendments mean ble sales of shares in a real estate

radical changes in our economic firm, the newspaper revealed system. We want to create such firms which will develop freely so A Yomiuri spokesman, speakthat they can be competitive on ing on condition of anonymity, the world market," commented said Iwao Maruyama, 67, vice-Borisav Jovic, the 60-year-old president of the nationally cireconomist and President of Serculated newspaper, bought 5,000 bia Republic's Parliament. Recruit-Cosmos shares in the fall Under the new amendments, of 1986 before they were offered

to the public. The spokesman, however, quoted Maruyama as saying that he purchased the shares "without even knowing they were un-listed" and that he still has the

Sales

stocks.

The scandal, revealed in July, involves the questionable sales of hundred of thousands of shares of Recruit-Cosmos Co., a real estate concern, to dozens of prominent figures before the stocks were listed publicly. Once over-the-counter trading began in 1986, the shares quickly rose in value and the holders made hefty

Top politicians, including shita, Finance Minister Kiichi Miyazawa and former Prime Minister Yasuhiro Nakasone, have acknowledged their aides purchased the shares.

Earnings Sedki said earnings from exports including oil in 1987-88 rose by 43,5 per cent over the previous year to \$3.3 billion. He gave no figure for imports. Remittances from expatriates

CAIRO, Nov 26, (Reuter):

Egypt's foreign currency shor-

tage will continue for some time

despite a \$1.6-billion rise in hard

currency earnings in 1987-1988,

Prime Minister Atef Sedki said

Sedki, presenting his policy

statement to a new session of the

People's Assembly, said hard

currency earnings rose to \$11.3

billion in the fiscal year ended on

June 30, compared to 9.7 billion

remain for a long time," he said,

departing from a written text.

"But the bottleneck is still there and the problem will

the previous year.

tripled to \$1.5 billion, he said. Government officials estimate more than three million Egyp-

He said talks with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) on a second agreement were con-tinning. This would let Egypt res-chedule debt payments falling due between last July 1 and the

end of 1989. Egypt's total foreign debt is estimated at \$43 billion.

will continue, says premier tians are working abroad, mostly Payments to service the debt, due from last July 1 to the end of next Other major foreign currency year, are estimated at \$4 billion.

An earlier standby credit agreement with the IMF allowed Egypt to reschedule debt payments due from January 1987 until last June 30. But Egypt has been reported in default for payments due after that date.

The talks (with the IMF) are very complicated and difficult,"

Progress

Several IMF teams have visited Cairo in recent months to assess progress in reforms agreed under last year's accord but talks

were inconclusive. Sedki said an official free foreign exchange market set up in May last year under the agreement with the IMF had brought in \$3.3 billion during 1987-88, which would otherwise have been channelled to the

### GCC trade ministers begin talks

MANAMA, Nov 26, (Agencies): Commerce ministers from six GCC states began talks here today on ways to boost trade cooperation between these coun-

The ministers will meet within the framework of the 12th session of the trade co-operation committee and the 10th meeting of the standardisation authority In an opening speech, Saudi Minister of Commerce Suleiman Al Salim pointed out the significance of the issues at hand hoping that the meetings would meet success.

For the host country, Bahrain, Minister of Agriculture and Trade Habib Ahmed Qassem welcomed the participants and

praised their efforts in relation to the joint GCC trade issues. The ministers are set to focus

on a number of issues, most important of which are those relating to guidelines of trade agencies and the trade arbitration centre and the trading preferences among Third World nations.

Meanwhile, Sheikh Khalifa Bin Salman Al Khalifa, the Prime Minister of Bahrain opened the Fifth GCC Trade Fair at the Arabian Exhibition Centre this morning.
Attending the opening

ceremony were Saudi Arabian Minister of Commerce, Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khalid, Kuwaiti Minister of Commerce, Abdulla Bin Nasir Al Suwaidi, Qatari Minister of Commerce and Transport, Saif Bin Ali Al Jarwan, UAE Minister of Economy and Commerce, Salim Bin Abdullah Al Ghazahi, Omani Minister of Commerce and Industry and Habib Qassim, Bahraini Minister of Commerce

and Agriculture. GCC Assistant Secretary-General for Economic Affairs, Abdulla Al Quwaiz, GCC ambassadors, prominent busin-essmen and dignitaries also

attended at the opening.

The ten day fair has been organised by the Ministry of Commerce and Agriculture under the patronage of the prime

### KD deposit rates steady

KUWAIT, Nov 26, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar interbank deposits were steady in thin trade today with most players sidelined due to European weekend and lack of any fresh factors. Dealers said most banks had already balanced their books for the end of the year following a flurry of position-covering on Thursday. The Central Bank was

also absent from the market. Some business was reported in overnight funds, which traded at five per cent.

Unchanged Fixed period deposits were indicated unchanged at eight, 7-1/2 percent for the one-month, 7-7/8, 3/8 for two- and 7-3/4, 1/4 for three-month funds. Six-mon-

ths was steady at 7-1/2, seven per cent and one-year at 7-1/4, 6-3/4. The Central Bank left its dinar exchange rate unchanged at 0.27914/24 to the dollar. Commercial banks quoted spot rates of 0.27920/25.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposit rates firmed in

quiet trade today on the back of a similar rise in dollar interest Dealers said activity focused

on the spot rival as some banks continued to shift funds into dollars. Quotes eased to 3.7507/ 12 to the dollar from 3.7506/09 on Thursday, with trade repor-ted at 3.7510 pct. Gulf banks are shut on Friday, the Muslim Fixed periods were quiet in a

normal trend for the European weekend when many offshore players are absent, but rates were marked up to 1/8 of a point higher in response to a rise in Eurodollar rates yesterday.

One-month funds were quoted 1/16 point at 9-11/16, 1/2 per cent. Three-and six-months both firmed 1/8 point to 9-7/8, 3/4 per cent and 9-3/4, 9/16 per cent respectively. One-year rose to 9-3/4, 1/2 per cent from 9-5/8, 7/16.

Short-dated funds were steady, with spot-next and oneweek both indicated at Thursday's levels of 9-3/4, 1/4 per cent.

#### Jordan trade deficit widens

AMMAN, Nov 26, (Reuter). Jordan's trade deficit widened by almost one fifth in the first six months of 1988, the Department of Statistics monthly trade bulletin said.
The bulletin, received today,

said the gap grew to 317 million dinars (\$685 million), compared to 269 million dinars (\$581 million) in the same 1987 period. Imports were worth 463 million dinars and exports 146 million, against imports of 383 million dinars and exports of 114

million in January-to-June last Jordan spent 915 million din-

ars on imports in the whole of 1987 and earned 249 million in exports.
The government last month banned for a year the import of

many luxury items and raised customs duties on others, saying the measures would cut \$200 million from the import bill.



#### ACCOMMODATION

#### Available

RAWDA, accommodation in a decent villa for Goan bachelor to share with a Goan bachelor. Bus routes 17, 32, 24, 27. Tele.

family or working ladies. Tele. Mr Hussain. 4748288. 9.30am-1pm. (AT2-44983-2)

tani school, 2 bedrooms, hall, CAC, available from Dec 1. Furniture can be sold separately. Rent KD170. Tele. Mr Ramesh. 2438431, 2447073, 9am-1pm, 5-

(AT2-44992-3)

#### For Rent

SALWA, Block 1, near the Indian School, 3 bedroom mulhaq with 2 bathrooms with kitchen and separate entrance. Rent KD130. Tele Abu Hasan, 3917744,

(AT1-44949-3)

### FOR SALE

#### Cars

**MUGHAL MAHAL** 

**Announcement** 

DAIHATSU Rocky 4 wheel drive. end '85 long wheel base one owner. KD 1,500, ono. Tele. 2422846, during office hours. (AT6-44934-3)

NISSAN Datsun 1980 automatic, white with AC and 4 doors in good condition. KD 290. Tele. 5653952,

(AT6-44948-3)

Management

. Tel. No. 2425131/2

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas,

with or without

swimming pool.

buildings, and flats

Al Azraq

**Real Estate** 

Tel. 2452199, 2452198

مُطعَم

مَلكُالبحَار

Taste our Chinese

Experience

ocated in a convenient

place in Kuwait City,

Fahd Al Salem St.,

Noor Al Sabah Bidg., Tel. 2405960

the difference!

preparations

#### AUDI 200 Turbo 1984, automatic, 41,000 kms, metallic, golden, full options, in excellent condition. Reasonable price. Tele. 2424593.

2424578, 8 am - 1pm and 4.30 - 8 (AT1-44928-3)

MAZDA 808 station wagon 1977. white, with new engine, insured upto Nov 1989, in good condition. KD200 (fixed price). Tele. Mr Khan, 4814733, 8 am - 6,30 pm. (AT6-44971-3)

HYUNDAI Stellar Prima 1987. white, 15 months old, 43,000 kms, fully automatic, registered up to 1990. Owner leaving Kuwait. KD1800 cash. Tele. 2416632, 2416684, 4895926, res.

OLDSMOBILE Cutlass, 1981, black, in very good condition. KD800. Tele. Mr Adnan, 2446593.

2463339, 2.30 - 4.30 pm. (AT2-44986-3)

(AT2-44988-3)

Diplome in Beauty Therapy For men & ladies. te-up Course: 10 lectures --- KD65 16 lectures — KD115. Registration begins on 19/11/1988
Transportation and the Anwar Al Sabah
Complex Block 2B, 19/10/1998
The Burney State of the Sabah
Complex Block 2B, 19/1998 Tel: 2429911/242

Prost: 10.00 cm to 8.00 pm The extebilishment offers beauty and bair treatment of recsonable prices.

## Stelear School for beouty therapy & horidressing of the AL REMAL EST, which has the British Rayal warrant and complies with the Contederation of Beauty Therapy &

HATID LIGAYA

PHILIPPINES

DOOR TO DOOR

**FREE DELIVERY** 

TO LUZON, VISAYAS

**AND MINDANAO** 

ABUGHOSH INT'L

TEL. 484-3447

SARAH

WANTED

SKILLED

Painters (Furniture)

(8.30 cm- 12.30 pm)

Upnoisterers

**Carpenters** 

Tele: 2418803

(4.30 - 7.30 pm)

#### preferred. recuisife.

Transferable residence is a Also required master of

Applicants with Kuwaiti

driving licence will be

sanitary equipments. Mornings: 8 - 1, tele 5318130, 5318131 Evenings: 4 - 9, tele 4734402/9

### **FOR RENT**

Big villas, small villas, half villas and also stores are available in all areas of Kuwait.

**Messilah Beach** Real Estate

Tele. 2401858 2408510

### WANTED

### For a reputable

company.

#### **SKILLED DUCT FABRICATORS ERECTORS** Those interested,

nlease contact for details Tel: 4819736

## Must have transferable

### SAHARA HOTEL RESTAURANT

and only for KD 2.350 full lunch open buffet cold and hot

as from 12.00 hoon

### **BUY NOW AND SAVE**

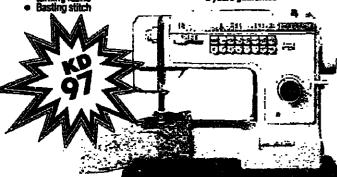
484-6009

WHERE CAN YOU GET GENUINE

**CHINESE FOOD IN TOWN?** 

### Model SZA-1008 N

- Push button control for all operations makes it simple to select 17 built-in stitches
- Double needle sewing
   Snap-on feet-no scrawdriver needed





usetul stretch stitches

- Buitt-in Motor
- FAHADSALEMST., OPP. ALGHANIN PHARMACY

TEL: 2414728739

### Miscellaneous

PUMA Porsche convertible design with AC and VW engine. SUZUKI motorcycle 1988, dr big. only 430 kms. Tele. 4840076. 8 am brand new, silver colour. KD800, ono. Tele. Tamara, 2430227/8, during office hours.

(AT2-44990-2)

BMW 528i, 1982 model, grey, in very good condition. KD1800. Tele. Mr Adnan, 2446593, 2463339.

(AT2-44986-3)

(AT2-44982-3)

CHEVROLET Sprint, 1988 model. automatic, silver colour, low mileage, brand new KD1800, KD800 to owner and KD 66 to company by 14 instalments. Tele. 3612186, res.

NISSAN Urvan 1984, with new engine and upholstery in excellent condition. KD2500, onc. Tele. 2430083, 2418377, during office

#### **Furniture**

8-SEATER sectional living room set in excellent condition, KD150. Aquarium, pram, stove, desk and other miscellaneous items for sale Tele. 5319100. (AT2-44989-3)

REQUIRED

5 Installation Electricians

#### available 11.5... 5759473, after 6 pm. (AT6-44966-3) (AT2-44984-3) WANTED

FERRARI Sport coupe with 2 or 4 seats. Body and interior must be in top condition. But mechanical condition not so important. Tele.

### REQUIRED a Filipina

beautician with good experience to work in a ladies

salon. Pis call Muralee,

Tel. 5653083/5654178

OIN THE FUTURE

ge: 8 Da to 10 pm (Nex Stop) ATS U.K. DIPLOMAS

المنظمة المنطقة المنطقة المنطقة المنطقة (أمارة المنطقة ### WANTED

PETS

san, 3943570.

Vacant

SITUATIONS

(AT5-44950-3)

(AT1-AA-TM-3)

(AT2-44993-3)

SALMIYA. Blajat Street; 2 bedroom flat, fully furnished. CAC, with seloon, 2 bathrooms,

servants' room and car parking.

SALMIYA, opp. The Sultan Cen-

ter: 2 bedroom European style

flat, fully furnished, with sea view and tele for sale. Rent KD180.

SALMIYA, 2 bedroom flat in

modern building with swimming

pool and garage, and complete furnishings, KD 780. Rent KD 250,

available from mid-Dec. Tele.

for sale, Tele. 5742453.

Tele. 5743169.

3 PERSIAN kittens. grey colour. 3-

months-old with innoculation

papers for sale, KD 80 each, Tele.

Mr Rami Hassan, Mr Rawan Has-

COOK/STEWARD, for a British

household. Part-time, must be

experienced, with references.

Tele. 4874485, evenings. (AT6-44969-3)

DRIVER required for a family for 3

months only. Tele. 2402240, 10 am

LADY cook required. Indian, to

work for a Kuwarti family outside

Kuwait. Must have a transferable

residence. Salary negotiable

**FOR RENT** 

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

**Qatar Real Estate** 

2406593

Lady

Tele. 2406592,

Tele. 2426754.

(AT2-44994-3)

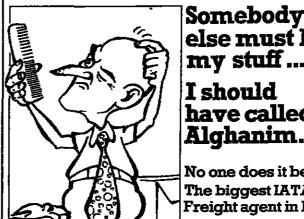
(AT2-44987-3)

(AT1-44981-3)

Secretary Capable of handling office correspondence in

English.

Contact: 2409727



else must have my stuff... I should have called

Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait

**A**lchanim

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

Sea·**Freight**·Air **Packing** 

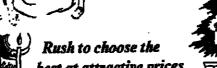


We, at SAEED & SAMEER are geared up to meet all your Christmas & New Year shopping



**★ Xmas trees ★ Decorations ★** Greeting cards

★ Gift items & many more to choose from.



Saeed & Sameer Bookstore Behind Sheraton Hotel, Tel: 2411947

#### SERVICES

#### Tuition

IND!AN music, (ghazal, geet and instrumental) given by an experienced master, can teach at student's house Tele 4330136. 9am-12 noon, 4-6 pm (AT2-44991-3)

ALL subjects for students from I to VI Std. For details please tele 5641451, 5.30-9 pm only.

(AT6-44979-3)



شركة النادي لأفيديو

THE VIDE OCLUB

Now FINTAS TOWERS Tel. 3710218 ALSO SALMIYA, SALHIYA, SAFEWAY

> **Polygiot Institute** Computer Studies

POSITION AVAILABLE For an experienced Male/female COMPUTER **DATA ENTRY OPERATOR** 

Call tel: 2429802/

2429803

Computer Programming Dbase III + /Coboi Word Processing/Side kikes Autocod/Lotus 1 2 3 Data entry

**ADVERTISING IN THE** 

## ARAB@TIMES

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW --- STYLES AND RATES

ADVERTISEMENTS Cost, KD4 for 2 consecutive days and KD5 for 3 consecutive of There is a limitation of 25 wo including name, number and time, per advertisement.

STYLE 2 STYLE 2
CLASSIFIED DISPLAY
ADVERTISEMENTS
It is contained within its own
distinctive border. Photographs,
name blocks and company logos may
be used in classified display
advertisements. A special rate is
given to advertisements that run for 6
consecutive days on the classified
name.

COMMERCIAL
ADVERTISEMENTS
Again it is contained within its own
distinctive border. Colour, both spot
and full, is available depending on
which page the advertisement is
placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per
colour. This type of advertisement

Advertisements will only be accepted when sent in on the Arab Times classified coupen or preferably completed at the Arab Times Advertising Department CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

with the text typed or clearly printed, with any artwork enclosed. COMMERCIAL

with the fibb, artwork or bromides complete and ready for printing. Always confirm with the Arab Times

All advertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advertisement at least two days before, if one should wish to see the edited copy . fore being printed.

If you have any inquiries, telep

or write to: Arab Times Advertising Dept. P.O. Box 2270 13023, SAFAT

### ARAB@T CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Sender's Name Address .....

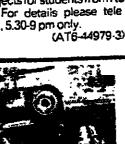
**ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270

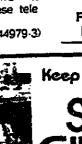
13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.



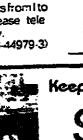
MOISIN













2400900 ext 2340, mornings 2552699, 3 - 6 pm. (AT6-44978-3) FARWANIYA, opp. the petrol pump near the supermarket. One room for an Indian or Filipino

SALMIYA, near the Indian/Pakis-

The restaurant will remain closed for dinner only on 1st Dec, 1988 due to kitchen renovation. Inconvenience to the guests is regretted.

SERVICES Need something from

INDIALINE

India? We'll put you in touch.

(Any product/any service) 11. Sea Palace 11-8

Bornbay 400 049

Tele: 6122161

24/H Juhu Tora Road

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

شركة النقيب وخطارين

**Packing and airfreighting** of your personal effects

Sea King Restaurant

 Numerous built-in variations of, reverse feeding decorative and



DAILY

Oriental and European food desserts — cold drinks

Tel. 2424121

MODEL SZA-745F-ELECTRIC



best at attractive prices

For more details cell 2429802/2414820/2429803 2431489/2433625/2431480

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED

Advertising Department on sizing, well before placing your advertisement. EDITING

DEADLINES All advertisements should be submitted no later than 6pm.

### colour. This type of advertiseme promotes products and services available to the public. Kuwait Tele, 4816326/7

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m.

1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

and telephone number.

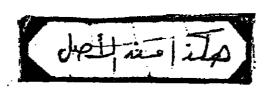
4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business transactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

Section heading .....

Coupons and payment must be mailed to:

QIRTAS & GAJRIA



ب نظیم بمثو کو مخلف دھیں کے مکاب یں می وجب کرانموں نے اسے کر کیل ے گاہ کی اتسام اکمئی کردگی ہیں دہ گاہ بڑا خیال رکمتی ہیں اور این کی بھٹی جمعی صک اعظم کی محروری ہے۔ محرشتہ سال ان کی شادی فاعرانی روایات کے مطابق سدھ کے معروف ز فادان کے قیم و جراح آمف درداری کے ماتھ ا جنس اب لوگل کے پاکستانی ارکرے کی کافین سنب عرف ال على ملى المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال المال ا منرب مي بردان چاهاين دعكى كي مشرق اقدار ا الكاذ وعلى مجينى بات فسيس شايداس التي مسئله افعانسان کے تظریات میں کوئی اہمام حمیل اوروہ افغالت ان ا فیصل کی واہی اور حال حوام کی نمائدہ محومت کے ل خواہل ہیں اور ملک کے ایمی و قرام میں اور اساما اور بھی محل کریات کرتی ہیں وہ کتی ہیں کہ اسلام واسود جس نے مورت کو حقق مطا کے اور وہ پر مراقدار خواتین کے حقیق کو بھال کریں گی۔ 

الميار مص سوارام كل مغيراً وخلاد المل كل موت بي مان كرت بوت كمدديك كدمب طاوطول كوفي کی اجادت کئی جاہتے اور ان پر کملی درائی میں مقا جلا عجائے چاہمی انہوں نے اماقا کرمرفنی مور کا بحالى مون مكما في محمى محمد واليد ومي الن يطبي الما دومرے مروم ملل المواد مو كرك الى الله ر تما كاچرو أسوول من بيك جا با بالداس ال ان كدهمن كقير طاقتورين. ب نظراً ربيل مياه سائقام لين فيان بي کا بھترین طریقہ یہ ہے کہ دشیت کر موالی ہے كلاشنكوف اورجن دوسرى المركاري كماس میاء کے دور علی پاکتانی قوم کے دعود ير اجرے برات

اسدول كالل في كروس كياره سالول عن قيم كولها كروش اختلاقات كي جس ولدل سيمتراو الإياب كا خاتمه كر دي اور اين دور مكومت من ان محرو كا ازاله كرين في في آمريت كرور كاتحذ كماما أ اس طری وہ اتھام بھی لے علی بیں اور قوم کو تعری وا جلاكراني المستدوملاحيت كالوايحي منواسكن ير شنراده محمر کومیرد خاک کردیا گی

ریاش - ۱۲ راومر (آپ) سوی مرب کے شاہ انتخاب بنا بعائي شنواده محمين حمد العرزك آج يمال مرد حاك گیا۔ جرجن کا تقال گزشتدوند ۱۸۰س کی مرش بیاسورو ك ثاه عدافور السعود كمب يده صاحب تقد انمول في ١٩٣٣ عن جديد سودي ممكنت كي فيادر-اليفوالد كاساتوديا- التاكي تمازجاته عي تلوفد وله ومد شای فاتدان کے دیگر افراد اور کاعث کے اتب وزیم اعظم ا خردِ شخ مبارح الاحر" تغربے مل حدث حرین سلیفہ بحرین سکسل حدثی حرین شرق البولیفد نے خرکت کی۔ نے میام سے انبیل کی کہ اتھاد ٹی کی طرف سے قرائم شدہ آتھ مردس کارڈ کی شخیل کے لئے در کار معلیات کے حسل کی

استعال كري- كارة ك صول كالتا الدارا رعرة كيابا مككب الحارني كم معلمات مي يول في كون WADER "MONOR" "MONORY "MONORO -UE الممالات قراد عل اقدق ، حرك معلى الى متعيد على واكثر عبوالر حمان العيمتي كردب بي جل د كاردوال كمان والت ويد القركر في والم عدد كان محصيصين اور ماد مونشسول كى مواست يدائى فى ب شاى فوج بقيه

مان ري الوالى ش ال اليشاكوبالادى ماصل تى يسف روز ترب وجوار كي مك كاكتريل مامل كر للد الوائي كربية المراه معلى مشين محس استعال كالمحتر ص كوا فنيكادير محراني منمل بيوت كدبائي ما تل ما تكل كالم د كاتر بيك الدرارس بندر بالدسنسان مؤكين جال کے سواکیل موجود نہ تھا وحاکوں اور مشین تھی چلے ک ہے کو تکی رہیں۔

تفائى لينذ بقین :ر ف وادی ش قیامت کاسان بدا کردیا در برج اس ک كرده كى مازكم أفر سومكانت داد ٢٥٠ يوسطه اس فينا ياكداس في كون اكس تعش بجوت كلخ

وماغ میں سائے۔ ویں آئی شکر محزاری کا مام

א שאוט או

🖈 .... خود كومالات كم اتحول فكست شد كها

آب کولک مت جماموقع مطروالاب انظا مستوند کردی - قولے کام لیں۔

۲۲ ستمبر کا ۲۲ را کمتو بسر

۲۳ داکتوبرنا ۲۱ رنومبر

۲۲ رومبرتا ۲۱ دیمی

ان کام کے بدے بی معددیا

بول- جاماور زمو کے مواق ارات کی

آج نمایت خطگواردفت گزاری گے۔ اخ قدر کم معروف بدننے کی کوشش کر شک، نیب کوجی بچرکم کریں۔

میں آپ اپنے حالات کو بھر بطائے کیا۔ سکس کے آپ آن انی پہندید فضیت کے پڑوسیول کے ماتھ جھوے کا دیکان

ے کام <u>لی</u>۔

اطمار كرس تعوزي ي خرجواي كالوراطمار كرا



بشق مع من كها تها "يقين كهوا آخ والالمح هما رابع، هارا وقت ضوف رآئة

بینود سی اندان عراضوں نظیم بالی آسفور و بینود می انسول نے بور عمر رہے کے بدیود صاف معمری باو تار ان سا کا انتظاری کامحرالعقول مظامرہ کیا۔ زيي تظريات من ودايية والدمروم كي يرد كارين اور ادرا اصول دعرى برى ويعدس شيريونوالع برهم التابدى كم ظاف بي عالمال كريس سيم فقرت س اسوزت بوس کی مجلی التیانی صدر خف بونے کا اعراز کے اجماعات میں باقاعدگی سے شرک بوشی اور مقردین کو فيمى بمواس وابش كالمدركياتهاكد وتطرير تعداورهم كى ماصل کیا۔ اس دوران ان کے والد مروم بعنوا اسی سیدے اساکسے سی تھیں۔ عدا عمل بروان الک میں کے بعد وہ میر می ای ایوان وزیر اعظم میں آئی جمال لیکن والفقار علی بھڑ نے اس خیال کی مخاطفت کرتے ہوئے اس خیال کی مخاطفت کرتے ہوئے اس خوار در اعظم کی حیثیت ہے۔ وہ می بحد وہ ایک اس کی محد اس بیٹ میں اس کے ایک اور محول کی ۔ میدو اور محمد کی ایوان وزیر اعظم میں اور محول کر کے ملک میں وار محمل خوار میں میں اور محمل میں اور محمل میں اور محمد کے میدودہ موالتا کے موضوعات کا گرامطالد کرے کی تکران شخصیات کی جد الاء دافذ کرد اتھا۔ بعدازاں اپنی مال انون نے فئی مکومت صفرات پر کھل کر تھید کرتے ہوئے کئی ہیں کہ انون اللہ علی معراد اسلام تھریات کے مطالع سے اس کا ذی تھی تھریات کے مطالع سے اس کا ذی تھی۔ دیں بعاکر میں اسلام کو ایک محدد دیں بعاکر نظر بندئ عل مرار او مجراتس علان كے لئے بيون ملک عوام كے مائے بيش كيا يكن ان موانا حضوات كو كى كى جائے کی اجازت دے دی گی امول نے خود اصیار کردہ جلا آگو کا تفاد یکھنے اور اس پر فتول لگانے سے پہلے اپن آگھ کے ان كالدائد: استقبال كركان كي شرت مقوليت او عواى نقتاي المصاف كراج اين إلى إلى الدال - بنظر بعثوثرون ع پذر الى رم تعديق شبت كردى اوراس طرح فود كو بمشوم وه مصاده لياس بيند كرتى بين مريد دويد اور حتى بين بالكاميك كالل وأرث ابت كرفي وب مدكام إبدين كرفق اب بندكرتي بي المين المي المحمد الله على عمال على كرفت ية قاكد الراعايدا استقبال فود بعثومروم كابو أقلابود كاسطر يحشد فيسي دى المراسي المراب أباني كالاس يداليار بكى المداود بوبابكد ينظير فلكول السائيل كوير سكون دكه كر وجد يكدانهول ف التلات ش محى وى ملتد بدكيا-

ی انسوں نے ملی سیاست میں مصر ایرا شروع کیااور ۱۹۷۱ء مطاع كے ميدان بي موضوعات كا انتاب سے حفاق مِ ایات دیندے اور بمثوث خطوط کے دریے اسی مثورہ وياكدوه باست جديد كى ايم مخصيت بولين ايرابيم الكن بسمارك الينن الآترك الأدعة ظك بعادت اور اسلام آفالى بن جائ كار ديكما جائ توب نظيم فاي باب ك تفیحوں پر بحرود عمل کیا اور آج بھی ان کے تحیب ے ماتھ حاصل کی اس دوران وہ تحقف تقریبات میں شرک ہوتی رہیں لیکن ایک ممکنت اور والدے ساتھ - اسول نے

نے فود مجم کی کے ساتھ رقص میں کیااور نہ ذائد طالب علی عن ان کے ساتھ کی محم حم کا کوئی اسکیٹل منوب ہوا إ وزداء مى وجود ت كل ازي إمر مرقت في محافيل كوتا إكماكر الريك فيوراندوياتوه بنيواي اجلاس بلاف كالمطالبه كرف كان سنال کریں کے انہوں نے کماکہ اسرائیل ایمی ہی و مرے ملک لى بلك ميلاً عن ويح مرك أوادى كاكام جيواس الأام حدد ك مدة كواد رعى عن المبلى كالباس الركمل كوابا مكاب قازے نے عمین صورت القیاد كر بل ب اور دونوں رياستول كى المول في تاياكر اس كے كاويرا وي جانے كى كافت اس كى وزير طرب جارئ شور رہے ہی جو اقام حمد اور امریک کے این مطب کی تعلی ظاف ورزی ب امول نے کماک آزاد السطن کو اب بحث عمالک تعلیم کر چکے میں جس سد صاف واضح ہے ک لسطني عيام كي جدوجد أزادي أور معوض علاقيل كي تحريك حريت كو عالی یادری کی حایت عاصل اندوں ف کمآ کہ اسرائیل ای پالیسوں کی دجے خود اے کرد گھرانگ کرد ہاہے درس اٹھو معليم بواب كم يام مرقات كوعت ادون جائي كرجال ووثاه

خواتين آود مردول كى وقص إرثياب ديكسي ضرور محرانول

حسين أودا فأردنى كام علاقات كري ك بقبی ۔ جگیتیں ر والديا بي الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الماد الم روكرام ك مطابق واليى عن شال تقد عراق كى ودارت فارجد کے شہر کافون کے مرواد اگر م الوق نے دائن فیروسل ایکنی کو كيل كاب مك آزاد راست كواهد والد ممالك قليم كري الدار فواق مطالد كردبات كرما كالحديث كواس كيل بينا كوفش كراس كميل بي بيمنا جائي بي كه يلا إذ في بكل يدول كي بيد تعدار بي شريد طور برناد جارت بو يج شيد است تقيم ومرسي كيب كرشفاء بالي المع الماسم كامور تعال بعرات كويكل دروال ك بلی کھیپ کے تادلہ میں بھی بڑی آئی تھی ہے ایران اور عواق کے ورمیان آٹھ مال کی جگ کے بعدوائی آے والے تدول ک مب عديده تعداد سه تعير كياجله إسب ددفول مكول قديدول ك اولين كروي كى واليى كم موقع يران كى تحداد شى كى كر دى عالی دید کراس مجی عصوب معابرہ کے تحت دووں ممالک رس دن کے

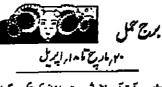
(r - ra -- r)

ت ..... چاع كماموافى اثرات آب كوايك ويده مظ RAJA VIDEO ے بنے می ورد منكات بداكري ك جي بات كا PRESENTS آب كالم تعلق سي المي ودكو الوشد كري Prince Jacob's الى محت كو خطرب ين - واليس- صاف كونى سے كام Querobina, Anthony San, Salvador and many more.

کی فیراہم سطیطے پر بہت آیادہ تیجہ مرف نہ کریں' چید کیل سے نیچنگ کوشش کریں۔ ہوشیادی سے کام ۱۹ فروری تا ۱۹ مار ح

۲۰ دمسمبر نا ۹ ارمبوری

شايت كوائى كرددى شيالس- فراحدات كام لس-



🖈 ..... آن آپ ای شهت یم اخیاف کر عیم کے ' منامب لیاس پیٹے بغیر آبرز جائیں 'کوٹا ایدا کام نہ کریں جس سے آپ کی شرک حیات اور آپ کے تعقامہ عی



بكسان ينبذ باركه فاندلاسواعه أورسيسهم بتدو بهدلا مختصر عاله

کی پرس کے بعد طارق مل فان کی زندگی سے مختف اوراری

ارائن ترتيب ك دريع " دوالعدار على بعنو" على أيك

اراستوم كاجيده ماء من طاقي تحريق اوارياني

ى فى دىدايكر ماي فى عمران جرل ميا لى دى دى يى اس زرات کود جود چی د کیامالک اس زراے کے آخری

منظ تف دواليندى سنول بيل كيده كال كو تمرى و كمال كلي ب

جس بن بعثو مرزوم كو مجوس ركها كيا قعاله اس منظر عي م

ا بريل ١٩٤٨ و معد وروز تمل يعنوم حوم اوران كي و تعرب تظير

نَى مُناقَات مِنْ ب في حد وقت في أخرى طاقات مناويا.

ب نظر بعنواو بى معنيوا سادون اورجاليون كيابرزيمنور

مینی بیراوراندر بعثوم دم ارک ی محدد فعایل منتخ بوستهایا مورد و اینال می کوشل کردیسی و جیب بدی کاستار کرد کار بیری آخری طاقت می سیک بی

نس ل كن مريموم حوم كالفاظات ذي بمنو كرج ي

يا منادى ارول كازيروم ديني قلد الديمنوم وم ي كالتكو

كاختام يجوالفاظ كمأن أوادوقت فان برمداقت كي

مرتمدیق فیت کردی۔ بعثو کردے شے۔ " بنظ اب سب پند تم پر محمرے حمیں قدی خیر کاس منن کو تکیل تک پہنچائے جس کا آغاز ہم نے کیا

ب- يقين ركو! آف والالحد الداب الماوقة ضرور

آے گا۔ " اور پھر ۲۱ نومبر ۱۹۸۸ء کوده وقت آ کیا جس کی

سستويى موس جاري ال كوفري سي كم حي- اس ون پاستانی قوم ب منوم وم کی سای دارث ب تظیر بعثو کو

قوى المبلى من واضح يرتري والأكر بعثو سے اپني وَجني و مِنالِق

والنظل كا جوت ديد يديد و منومروم كومتازم جائي ك

پمندے سے نہ بچائتی موقع کمنے می اس ف دوبارہ بمنو

فاعدان كالك فروكوشاتدار طريق سدايان افتدارك

مبت او تي زية تك ملهادياً أباس كى راه ش كولَى ركاوت نسي رى كدو أزعي هدائش كرمتان عي مول

منى كندو قن البية والدو والفقار على يمنو واواشابتواز على يحنو

اور قرائس مين يرام إرسوت كالشكار بوسنوا في جوف جمائي

ان والدمروم كم خوابول في عمل تعبيرب ليكن أكر السي

سميمث

اليهاية بلويوكند جبّد كرين عن ١٦ رزياكر برواني كي كيند يربولة

و كنه كين روتم فورة فسها رنز بنائه الورام ب في كيندي كلي

كوت بوسف بينيل كوم وال فالكسدان والوث كرويا- جكولى

درزه أراعب ليكرزال بالمطاء يحد جائك كوه كرو

مدل اسر میل، جات، بادر می کان و م كر كيف كا موجد ل ما عمل خم بدت تد مدى لينت أخد و كف ك

تشعان پر ۱۸۲ رنز بنات شف معارت کی خرف سے تریندہ موانی

دوروز بلّن می اور نوزی لیند کریاس زیاده سی زیاده اسکور کرسند کے لئے صف دو و کسیلی رو کئی جی جو کریا قاصدہ میشمین شمیر

ہے۔ اس فاقات کر جا مکانٹ کہ جمارت کے پاس کی چینے کاس

بقيى : ـ

شابنوازي مانته جزي بعلى قبول برياد كارتقير كراسك

یا کتان کے ملے متخب مذربا عظم مرحوم ذوالفقار علی بھٹو سیامی میدان میں دوام حاصل کرنے کی خواہش ہے تو بھر سکرنے والی مادہ می کتک آج شرت کے ب ووٹ پر ہے اور ودانسار على موى استأريت باليسال ترك كرنامول كي اور سفارتي الحرب كارى كباد وواس كي بدشال كاميايول كي الس عوام اور حاالت كي نبض محسوس كرتي آ ي يدهنابوك بيشكوني ك جان ج-ب تقراع بداء و ١٩٥١ء كوكراتي ش يداء وس ان ك ادداب كمب نظير بعثوف ايسلى كياب جوان كي دمني بكتلي ادر سای بان نظری کالید اہم جیت ب فرق تحرافی کے نام کاسطاب "ب مثال" بادر انسی رقحت کی دجد عالف الله علی ما کالی دایا ہے اللہ اللہ اللہ علی ما کالی دوایات علاق سای کی ایک جیت کے ایسے بارے " بیک " کانام دیا گیا۔ ابتدائی علیم فاعراق دوایات فليد يركى بك كدان كى فلرى صلاحيس اجاكر بوكر في حمايق كافون عن ماهل كاديدال كالليم فالميل اردواور سندمی زبانی سے زیادہ اگریزی زبان می ماہر ما اكتالي عام كرواجية بم آبك مويكي مي شايدي وج دیا۔ وہ سیجین میں می روانی سے انگریزی بولتی تھیں۔ اور ہے کہ کیادہ سال بور سامتی بنیادوں پر مستقد موت والے عام التخابات على انول فيدت عي اكتاني ساست ك كرا في عن النبي آبان مكان وي كفتن عن انول في مختف الله ي عن المرك ودر فادر واكثر بنري افی رید م خود چکے والے بوے بدے متاروں کو جارول شانے چت کرا کر هم مرک عوالت می الاکرا کیا ہے اور كيستجو سي كر أنجلالي منى وزير المعم جواين لانى تک سے الاقاش کیں۔ میں سے ان کے ذہفی کیوس کو ب تماشہ طاقت اور مكومت كے باوجود انوں ف اين حريفول كو ككست دے دى۔ دوالفقار على بعثو ــــ الى ومعت لى اورساى ريت اورسوي كاكت آماد مى كى مرياد ددادت على كدوران مختف طنول كواباد من مايا قائل كى المهود يسب كدوا بوزيش كوشم كرى مي سي تضاور يا باكتالى سامت عمد الكه عام مم باست يكن بدين موسى احل قابس كي ساي چل يمل في فيري د بني برداخت سی اہم کر دار اوا گیا۔ چرجس عرش پاکستانی ریمسوں کے بچراندن اور حد سلے کی کھلوفوں کی منتقی د کافوں پر جاکر اکثر سیست ب ے اہم کروری یہ ہے کدو میلر یارٹی کے مائ دور كل كل جات بين المستعمر عن والعقار على بعثوا في يني كوسياى وورول رات بمراول باست عمله معلدت على محر بمنو مرحوم السي أي ما تو بحارت لي مختصا وراس معلب كرتام ساي الأرج هاؤساس ونتب نظي بمنوت زياده آگھ كُلُّ باكتائي سامت وال فيريك وجب كانول ف

معلدے پرقائم ہول" اعداء من بالغيرة بارورو يعدر عن من واظه لياتو اقیام تھرہ میں اس وقت کے امر کی مغیرے لیک الاقات کے دوران اعاد زنگ کارڈ نے نظیم بھٹو کے اتھ میں تھا <u>7 ہو</u>ئے۔ كماك مربينا يحيارود أكرير كلف انسى غوشتى شرر

اید اخبار فولس کے دریے یہ بیام جیجا تھا کہ " می شمل

متحدد می اس وقت کے امریکی سفیر جاری بش ا مكانات كو معزد كرفى ير اوراس دورش جمورى اوارول كو المريك كاصد مختب بون ير مبارك وي حيث كالت للي فون مريك المان وي مريك الموان وي المريك كالموان وي المريك المران وي المريك المر متنب ون يرام كمد كوان ب فوفرده بون كى قطعا ضرورت

ب نظر منوي يوروت والمنات وركزوري بير ي كروه من عند ١٩٥٥ مير والدكي مخب مكومت كالتحدين فياء ف نسي الناقة؟ مالاكديه سال مب روائع ب أبم يه سوال مسمه ارورة يغور على عن ديد كلف اوربعدازال المنفورة إ كابلاس معطى ال مظا كوال دايات كار الميل ف تن و کش ر ۱۵۵ تک مخود یا- بور ۱۳ پراور لوگ ای پر تعیل رے كماك باجى تعاون ادر مفاحت كاجذبه ايد مسائل كوحل كر مكلب اور معالمات کافیعلدودول ریاستول سکیاشندول کے بمترین مفاد

كومت من بوني والى كوتابيول كوكوتاى تسليم نيس كرتي

معدواء كالتخاب على جد طلقيل عرجى وحاعل ك

بقيما : \_ معوضه علاق عمل کیاجات گا۔ یادرے کزشتہ کھ وصے ت ریاست آ رسینیا اور آدر بالبجال محايين مشترك مرص كالقرح للكيت <u> يميست قلد ميكرزي وزل اقام تحمه جاوز يحاوثان</u> كو نيلو افي ديد سي كماكر مياكي واسدالي اطلاعات عليت عوام کے مامین ہونے والی جمزوں میں اب تک متحد افراد مقيضه مااليساش جموي طور پرمور تحال بدر بهل جاري --باكسوز في يوسيقير انہیں نے کما کہ ہے؟ اگست سے ۲۱ اکتور تک کے درمیکن ۵۵ عسلين باك ك مي اوس تدرك راعد المرتعادي بالى تعسان عدد يا بمرعر فات مخت ول برواشت ہوئے۔ اسمائیل عومت نے میکرٹری جزل کے المائد ، كوالي طور بر مقيض علاق كي مور تحال كاجائزه ليف كى المائدة في دي تي . النودوش كياياور يامرح قلت كم ومبركوج أياسمل كاجانال ت فطاب كرف وال بي اور عظم آزاد فلنظين ف ويزك كي ورخارت كرمان كالمسيورت يونس كامركي وضل فاف مى جع كراويا بمرين كاكمناب كريام عرفات أوام في ويات وين ك ملياتي والتكن وكاس ويؤوالا عداب وكميال الوكا بقيع:- انتقال اقترار

كياجا مكتاب كدراجي تكداس شرط يرايك بحق ركن اسمل يدانسي كماے ك امريك اقام حمد كے معادس ك مطابق ويوادے كا الراعل وكن كي وشاحت كرت بوع انبول في كما كداب تك ایدے ان عام کے معانی اس موقت بنل اسل عل سل نخبه و نفوا که او کان اسمیل محق اد کان منخبه چی اورده ۵ دمبر کو ر كتيت كاطف الحال كالمان كالمن من من من ور مكومت كسيل السل كم كرد كوين ماش كرتب ان عمال كالم كالا كالمان كل من والمط حمده سه أزاد فلسطين كم الحاليك نشست كامطالبة في كري م ام ول فاد افادر ۱۹۸۰ میں کوائی کے سانعے عمولاک دذی کے صد ر داور کی کاال قرد یاے گام کاری تر علی نے ا بولندانوں ادران کوا جس کی افاحد کر ناشال میں۔ اور ایشن

> کار وان فالے الیہ لفض کا طرفتے اعلان کیا جا آن فارے کا اللہ کا کہ کا اللہ کا کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ کا اللہ تسطیلات میں ۲ رحبوری ۱۹۸۹ء کوروا رہ ہوگا۔ مرتث قیام وس دن سے مدینہ مئورہ میں ماگم كانتفام بول السرورا ورمكيه مغطري والزهراي بوكا تريه كادامي كي وترايش من كاردان كمه وفتردانغ ملينيات تشريف لايكن يافون نمبر ١٢٩٣٨ ٣٩ برر ابطسب قائم كويي .



التدك ام سروي انها مهراب ادررهم فراغ دالي

آخر ہم نے چناد منحوس دنوں میں سخت

طوفانی جواان برجیج دی باکد آشیں دنیای ک زندهی بین وات ورسوانی کے عذاب کامرہ چکھا ویں اور آخرت کانڈاب تواس سے بھی زیادہ رسواكن ب أوبال كوفى ان كي مدوكر في والاند (سورةالسجده آنت نمبر١١)



صايث بوق

معنت الوم ميره " روانت مرس بيل رس أنرم في فياياب تم من سي كا ونسو نوٹ جا آ ہے۔ تواننہ احالی اس کی ماز اس وقت شه قبول شیس فرمانا جب شک که وه ( دوباره ) ونسونه کرسات ( مخاری )



أخاني پييندانسان نه تو عبادت كم سأتأث بندتن وزوسيون ستدمحبت ووؤر دولسن (امریکی صعد)

شعروا دب یوں سے چوٹ ہما گیت ' سسکیال بن کر کہ نقط لفظ میں اس کے ملال ایسا تھا

آج سکے دل

۲۵۰۳ء انگلستان میں ساحلی طوقان ک بزارافراد موت كاشكار بوكئه ١٩١٩ء بالغارية فيتك مقيم اول كاصلي معابدہ م وستخط کئے جس کے تحت بونان وبو کو ملاویہ کے ملاقے والی دیدہے مختفہ

١٩٣٧ء .... جاوا 'اعره تيشياس كيمونسول ف بغلوت كردي-١٩٣٠ء ... جرمنی نے جنگ عظیم دوم عن فإنس كے صوب لورين پر قبضه كر ليار ١٩٥٠ء . الوام حوره في فوص كوريا عن دوباردوالي تمني-1971ء 🔒 مبویت ہونین نے ایمی ہتھیارول کے تج یات پر فوری پابندی عائد کرنے کا ۱۹۹۳ء ۔ برطائے نے چین کے خلاف بمارت كوبتعميارول كى ترسل پر رضامندى طاهر 1974ء... اتوام متحرو کی جنزل اسمیلی نے چین

1979ء ۔ يتوني يمن نے ملک ميں "نيشندلائزيشن يروكرام" كا اعلان

کی رکنیت پر بحث شروع کر دی۔

كرنسي يحيزخ کوتی متار کے مقالمے میں غیر مککی كرنسيون كي تيت حسب ذيل دى-یا کشانی رویے (فی بزار) ۵۰-۱۵ جارتی روپ (فی بزار) ۲۰۰ – ۱۸ بحرفي دينار (في جار) ۱۳۸۰ - ۲۳۲ (فيترار) ۲۱۹ - ۰۰ فرانسیی فرانگ (فیبزار) ۲۵۰-۳۷ امر کی ڈالر (ٹیبزار) ۲۵۹ – ۲۵۹ برطانوی یاؤیڈ (ٹی بڑار) ۳۸۰ – ۱۹۸ جر من ارک (تی بزار) ۳۰۰ – ۱۹۳ المارات درجم (في بزار) ٢٠٠- ٢٦

(فيترار) ٨٥٠ ٢٢١ (ئىبرار) r-rıı جاياتى ن سعودی ریال (قیمزار) ۲۰۰ – ۲۶ قطری ریال (نی بزار) ۸۸۰ - ۲۸

ريدنوبرو فرام •• \_ ۷ افتتاحی اعلان ۱۰ \_ ۷ تلاوت قر آن کریم ۱۰۔ ۷ بمترین قبل ۱۳۔ ۷ پروگرام کا

خلاصہ ۱۷۔ 2 گائے ۲۰ - 2 اخباروں کے ترائے ٢٠٠ ايك فيال ايك كماني ٥٠ ـ ٨ خبریں ۱۵\_۸ آج کا متخاب ۲۰**-۸ گ**لنے ٣٥ - ٨ عربي سكيف ٣٠ - ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠ - ٩

بقيى :\_\_ ائرونوی کماکہ بم تحریری معلوے کے پابد میں لیکن کچے قراق ان إ بزول كول في في المستر مل المستر المساف كما كريم الم معلوب كوالي والسلس مجي فعوص البحث ويتي كويد بست ويكر مناكل حل بون كى ابتداء بانول ف كما كديم

اس مطب كروا سال عاصل وقيوا الم تعاون ساور محل مت مأل حل كريكي اوحرلك موسدة عان كاكملب كبرات كي ليسمد وفي جاور أكر باكتاني اور امركي محاب مادون ك تبل روكة من كامياب ند يوعة والماد عد الخدامة المعالمة على قیام کے ساکوئی جارہ کار تعلیٰ نے امید طاہری کہ آئی دہ او کی مردائ کافرنس میں شبت امری ددعمل ملائے آئے کی افتیٰ ہے يادر ب مامنى عن مودت بونن متعدم تبدام يك الد باكتال ي افتان ممايدارول كارد كذريع جيرامطب كاخلاف ورذيل كالوالمت عائد كر لدبا يجدان دوول ممالك كي طرف سان 

يقين ب كدامركسى افتالتان معودت الدول كى يرامن جمايد یون سب در ترصی من سست منت می به بازی به به المدون می به به با در است می به به به بازی می به به به بازی می به ب ایک سودت داخود کا کمنا به کد اگر افغان مجانبه بادون سودت فیمل کی داش داخی کارد عراحتی طرز كل جارى وتحيل كي توجر معدمت بيني كوان بدواني تمل كرف بك پاکستان می جابداروں کے کمپوں تک برتط کرے سلط می غمل حمانت حاصل ہوگی سورت تر عمان سے امید گاہر کی ہے کہ یا کتان میں بے تظیر بھٹو کے بر سرافتدار آنے کی صورت میں صور تحال بمتربون كي تقع المول في كماك ووافغال منظ ك سای ال بارور تبد مراد کری گی آج بدواج می ب کدد

كورباجوف

بقس الماخي كارؤ نہ کریتے 'خاف۔ دنی ہے مرتکب نھمزائے جائی ہے۔ انہیں نے كماك سول افدائى نے ايك نصوصى وفتر قائم كر د كھاہے جان ین کمینوں کے نماکدے اپ تمام الازعن کی وجریش کے لئے آ

كي بي اور اسي اتعاد في ك وختر أفي كي ضرورت تسي - انون

۱۹رایرل تا ۱۹رمتی

التنسيد اميدند رمحى كه ودمرت لوك آب كے بر

اقدام اور بربات سالقال كرير كے " آن آب كاحوان

آب کورید معمل کے مطابق ہوگا است اصامات پر بعت ذیادہ انتحار تدکریں واقعیت پرندی سے کام لیں۔

۲۰ مثی ۲۰۱۰ بیون

🖈 ..... آپ ضائع کر دووقت کا زاله کر عیس کے۔ ایک

الارتون فالارتولاني

الم الحل المينان عن كام الحام دے عيس

کے۔ اٹل والی مفائل مقرائل رکھی کچھ توجہ دیں ابی عرافت کو اپنے تک می محدد رکھی " شاختی سے کام

۲۲ رمولانی آ۲۱ راگست

ش....الياكام مصانحام دياجانايمي ضروري بادر آپ

اس الجام وبالبنديمي مس كرت اس الجام دين س

مرون كري مس اور عطارد ك حرك فوشكار الرات

آب كودرمت الدام كرفي مددي مع جذبات ك

تحت كوكي القدام ركري مشاهد عدي كام لي

یرخلوص دیں۔

وصدی موسو کے کروپل کی علی میں تقریباً ورجہ بزار بیاد یا و جگی قدیس کانباد کر میں السفوار کی تقدیب کواک کہ کا کردہ جسرات کو اسمار بالی قدی والی میسیخ کارد کر اسر کھاتھ کریہ قدوا 19 کردی گی جسید مالی دیر کر اس کمٹی نسختا یا کہ ایران جحدت 10 ای على مرف إدان ولل حَلَى قيدى والي بيج راب - سران ديدوك مطابق قيديول كي ميري كهيب كانبادل الوار وكار

بقیم :۔ مترال کوربایوف اسلح کاؤخیرہ کرنے کی ضرورت نسی ایجنی کے مطابق ودوہنماؤل فورائ فارجى مل مالاندا قانون داخل دائ فابركياب اكدود فرد تعلقات كورد محكمها بالمنطوري الماه مطوم واب کہ سوے فرانس مشترکہ طاقی ہدائی فرانس کی امائیسک فرانسی کہ سوے فرانس مشترکہ طاقی ہدائی فرانس کی امائیسک فرانسی منات کے بریکینڈز جول برین کریں کے سوعت امائیسے ایکرینڈر دکلوٹ ہوں کے فرانسی بریکینڈز جول نے لیک بہاں كافرنس كماكراس بدازك لخان كالتحلبا كيده مزازب در حدمی ایرے کامال اس النامی ہے کہ قرافسی معدد موقع وجود مول مي الروار في المار من الله من المحد دوده على ال دوران و خاوش الك كف كله بحل الدي الحل كري ك

فيرزقيل الزاجات شرب تحاشا ملافي وجب فكومت زقيل منافع کے بادجود ۳۰ کروڑ ڈالر شرج کرنا پزیں مے اور یہ مصارف جے کے فدارے مراضانے کا موجب بنی کے معری کا کمنے کہ معتم کی مکومت کوس سے پہلے گذر کی اثد پر قلت کے منظ كامامتا بوكاوريه مطلداس فوائيه مكومت كى مملى كرى أزائش

ليت فريد كالوجو كم بوجائ كادراس طرح بجث كاشاره كم كم عل محدد الح كالنافرائع كالمناب كم يكول كى آمل مى كوادد ا واجات کم کرنے پر مجدور والی ہے اہم انسول نے امرد کا برکی ک فاصل كدم كي فرو شند عكومت كوافي دم ماصل موجائ كي ك بط عدد مل رقيل معود اركام مادي د كمامات وري اناه فيرسر كارى درائع كاكمناب كد حومت كدم كاذ فرو كر عن اكام رى باورت عوم كواس من اداد ماصل كرف يس كامياني به في ب السري حومت كواهل كدم كي فرو شت ش

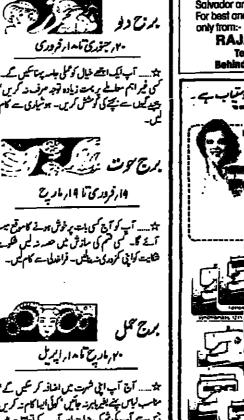
مُنَاحَقَ كُلِدةً بنام مُولِيْر مُحرنزير ادركوين دينارمين ١٥٥ مُح . *دگشت* شنير (ن نير 4740**985**–4839 コーピピタアアー ア)

چریزی دوانی سے بولین بڑھنے کیلے مسید ذکی الدین سے خيطان جديد واه جي واه بول كما تي مطعم سوهاج ك باندكي

> رد عدوں وصل متروز مار و مشتوع عن اور ترکینک ماتد معرکبر ذیل اور می دستیاب ہے . Creative Pieff sewing يعت بي اردبك و يعت بإن ميشك تنزيب لاكرأتها فكمناسب تبتول ير اپتی کیسندکا انتخاب کیمیئے۔







فرق أجائ مخاطرين







## بطاقيه مدنبيه كرليے عدم دجسترنسين ي يكم عنورى سيح مسانه وصول كياجاست كا

کیے ۔۔۔ الار نومیر(دبورٹ لیمالکانو) مرکدی میل شاخی | لوگول پر او گاہ کی نوس دبر کے بغرا فی دہر میش کرانے می ميل أكس محر مل بار مك على أسفدالول كوياسيورث يراقام ملت كيدرودوول كاعداني رجنوين كرانابوكي- يون مك ميم كويتيون كوظاف ورزى كام تحب دس فرايامك كا فاعان كم تيل كامورت ال كاومكر مكليد أكر العامل في المن مك عي والبي كابع تي وفي كاعد ويعزين ك ظاف دوزی کام تحمر عمل فحوالیات کی بین کی دائل کرده ماغه وقبل کے اندر برخریش کی درخواست فروش کی اگروادی ان کو تدلی کے سب ام د جنرند کر اسکیل آلک صورت می ان يدائش كاناد من موفيقيت سل اقداني مكام كود كمانابو كالوران ير تملت عائد نیش ہو گا۔ وہ لوگ بھی جنوں نے تصومی بیسٹ مهوى كذر يعود فواست دى كمراسا ومبرتك شاحتى كارؤ حاصل *باقىدوسر<u>د</u>صقحە*بر

اقدنی (طاقددیے) کے الرکم فیل الشائدی نے متر کیا ہے ایک مرتبدہ لوگ ہواس مال کا اعدام سے بیلے روز ہو بیکے میں کر کرائن افراد کو جنوں نے دہتریش کرائی میں جانے کا مامنا لما ين كد الول من عرب ناشو كرياياكم إخار في ظاف للدى كمام أف أف يرعده وفول كالدر متعلق فن عدر منا معن ك مات على دار جال كر عق عدى من إيرا مندل سے ا تفر کیاتو کیس عدالت کو بھیاجا مکا ہے جو زیادہ ہے ذیاق مون کر تک تراز کرے کی ہوئے کے فیمل ہے۔ انہیں نے کماکری اوک چور مزین کے جور موسل بھے میں جی ایجی انس شاخى كارد فسي سط العي اساديم كيديكي تعاند سي كياجات كابدرى كمتن والات كاشكار لوك مثلا بيار بالخصوص والات على يحض بوسة افراد يان جو دار قبل ياسفار تكافيل سد ومتاويدات ماصل ندكريات يادو شل من مع ان ي محى تداد عائد مس كيا مائے گا۔ انمیل نے کہا کہ جرائے کے ضوابط کا اطان مرف ان

مشرق وعلى من شائع بمونے والا ميسلا أدر واخيار

١٤٠٤ سيّ النَّاتي ٩ .١١٥ - الوار٢٥ رنوم بر٥ ٨ ١٥ - جليت اسالم المعمارانيّر با کستان کو گندم کی شدید قلت کاسامنا٬۰۳۰ لا کھٹن غلہ در آمد کیاجائے گا

حَوَمت الْفِيرَرْقِيَاتَى الحراجات مِي بِهِ تَحاشَاهما فِي مِينَ نَظِرَ قِياتَى الرِّاجات مِينَ مَهِ بربي الحومت كندم كاذ فيرونه مرسكي

جائے گی ہم ان وراف نے صریحایا کر مرودت پوری کرنے کے لئے باق اللا کھٹی گذم کن دراف سے حاصل کی جائے گان ورائع ك مطابق محومت كي خرورت ٢٧ لا كد ان كي ور أحد يدى بو على مانول منها يكر فروت من ذاكر كدم كل منزى على منتى على

و آمريما في مروز الرفي بوقع كل ان مركارى الداوشار الم ينكر دالك أن كدم امري كمرش كريف كم تحدد آمري

### عظيم آذاري فلسطين كدونهما يسرم وقلت كويت كراب قيام كدودان اللي عقرت هل عددوز يراحظم في مدوالعداف كرماته باستيت كروب امركدت ويزاند ديا توجياول اسميلي كا اجلاس جنيوامين طلب كياجا ئيكا،عوات

ك ديكر فوابول س كماكداكر امريك تصب اور بهدو حرى يرقائم العل - ١٦ و اومر (الجنيز) يظيم أزادى السطن كريتين رب و بنیواش اجاس بات کے مطالب کی تعامت کریں ان خيالات كاظمار انمول فيليا كمثل دين كودي كالعالية لك ے افکار کردے واکی مورت می جزل اسلی کا جان تع ارک



لى الى اوك تما تعد عدام والمت كدور عدى ورفوات دين كبورة أس على المركى مفار تخلف عدايم أربين (والموافز فيق)

## مد ، زعظم مضرور ك بغير مى قوى المبلى كا اجلاس طلب كركما ب

علف اٹھانے کے بعدھی وضخیب رکن حسکمیل رکن اسمبلی کہیں تاہیے ، سرکا دیسسسے ترجمات اسلام آیاد - ۱۳ رفیر (کونا) آئین کے مطابق کائم منام مدد ظام احق فان کو اعتبار ماصل ہے کہدو در اعظم اعلام کالله در اعظم کا عدد فالی استفاد کی مدد منوره كي فيرجى وي المل كاجاس طلب كريكي بي اورانس ب اسحاق قوی اسمیل کا اجلاس طلب کرنے کے التے اپنے امتیازی القدارات استال كريك من في الملي كراجلاس، في على عد المان من الله على المان ال الميازى القيار ١٩٩٠ كك عاصل رب كالن خيالات كالعمار أيك دزیر اعظم کی ناحود کی ہے سس بید سر نے کماکہ فوق اسمیل کائمل کہ کن می وزیرا ماقہ مرکاری تر جان نے آج برال اخبار اوبوں سے بلت چے کے دوران کیاجمری کے مطابق مرکاری تر شان کے اس وضاحی میان

لینیڈا کے تین صوبوں میں زلزلے کے زبردست جطكامريكه كعلاقهمشي من من مجمى زلزله آيا

فد تو۔ ۲۲ رومر (کبا) کیندا کے تین صودل اور امریک عی منی گن سے عن تک کے طاق عی گزشت شام زاول کے زورت بھے موس کے کے اور کماجا کے کر شرق کینیا یں چھلے بیاں مال سے ایساشرید دائولہ میں آیا تھا۔ کینڈا کے معربہ کیک عمل مکل اور کل تف کے شعول کے ابلادان مروس کی بھائی کے کام میں معمد ف رہے۔ زلزلہ کی وسعت اور شدید قبت سے اوجود معمول احداد عل او گول کے : تی ہونے کی خرس لمى ين جيك اوى تتصال كالدارة فوى طور يرتسي لكا إحاسكا اور كي كد اواواى كرموسيات كايك ابرادانيات وان آدم دفينا إكرزار وسقاى وقت كم مطابق بعدى شام يه بجراوتم من راياكي تبت كاعان زال يال كريج اسكيل رسورا ورجالة إكياب اوراس كامركز كوبك شرك عَالَ عِي واتِّي قلد اس كيد كوك سي عن كي الراني ويك منت بحوس كياكيا د جراسكيل براب كيديان دوم كامحى طلق تك محسوس كا مجد جكد توالور سكونيا كموب كى

ی وفی ایران کا والی من شدت بدابرل ب س کے حج من ۱۲ افراد بلاک اور ماغد ذکی بور یک بی جس کا حرک

بیست مسلمان آبادی کے طاق عملیالادی کا صوبل میان کیا جانب مسلمان کے موسالو طور فرو کے لیک ترید کے مطابق خال فرد کو کو کا سعت بخدا کے مسلم قراد پر کولی جادید

كالحم وياجا جاب ويريدن فرايك شاي فري افر يحواله

ے دی۔ معرفی بیوت اور جنوبی مضافات می ورب اللہ اور ال

لمناكدرميان لزائي كا أن ميراون تعار رائتكون اور راكون

مَعْ إِلَى اللَّهِ مِن مُسَالًا عَلَى عَلَى أَلَى حِلِي الرُّولَ عِدى

ر من می مولای صورات ان علاق شیاش ان ای جمل جودی موری ب کس بیدای طور بر مسل طیار کان نے فوری خم کرنے اور مرکان سے مطیبانے کے مطالبات پر کان نہ وحرار شاہی فوج نے جس کی ہی ہے میسیم میں موقع کی جرار مار کس کے مقار مر مقرر کرنے کا کیلئے ہفت کی دوم روقت کی آفری اور تک کے طور پر مقرر کرنے کا ا املان کیا لین یہ مسلت کور دید بھی شریم سے اکاد کا ا

ارِ ان من انسانی حقوق کے حکام کو

معائنه کی اجازت ہوگی

اعلان کیاک و مال روال کے آثر تک این می امال حقق کے

والات كم معاكد كر في كميش يراع الماني حقيق كي خصوص

فما تده كوالمكي المرازيد العادان ويكافوام متحدث المران كم مفرحي

جهر محلال في فيك خصوص كيفي وقايا كريه بالموق ب كريك

بدى كفاز كيداران من الله حقق كيار على يات كى

جدى باران بروال اس فيعله كافير مقدم كرت وعاليا إدا

اتيام حجده - بهر فومر (كونا) ايران في آج يه كل كر



اے منٹی کے این انتقال اندار کے آئی پہلوی بر منعقد ہونے

المائد أكرات فاكام بو يك ين ان دولول الحنى ابرى كمايين

مذاكرات كاليمله كزشته ٢٢ ومركومدد ظلم الحاق فال اوريتياز

يارنى كاكر محترمد فطير يمنو كمايين بوسفوالى لما قات م كيا

عمیافت دری انگاه مرکاری تر عمان نسفون و اعظم کے مشورے کے افر مدد کی طرف سے آئی اسمی کا مباداس طلب کرنے کے مسئلے پ

شيكسيير تروي كياتها؟ مدين براتا يه سوال أن عرتين يرطانوي بخل كم مائ يش بواب كراك ياباروي أكسفوروكا ستروال الرل إيدود ذي ويراع قله جوده في فل والتكن من أليك ماحث می امریکی بریم کورث کے تین بھی سے جی ای موضوع ر فور كيا تحالاد والي تعجد بر بنج من كدي شاوش في بي اس عد نس بات او آب کشیک میر کادام او تحمول كا اصل فالل ايدوة في دير عن ب عايا كيا بك سكسير ري عوش معروف اول فكر جينوى آرج ف چوڑا ہے۔ بھی فادوں کا کمنا ہے کہ شیکسی نے بھی ویل مزمی سے اور تیجا سے دانوں کی کاردوائیں کو کھنے كا تجربه تعافدا اس اولي تطبقات كواس كى ذات سے منسوب كر:

### جنبوام المركة كران اين دمارال ورئ من كريد ، كور الروت **جاج**ی*ن کے عملے عادی رہے توجا جوین کے کھی*یوں پر حملوں کوغارج ازا مسکان قرام تہیں دیا جاسکہ آ

سويد د الماكاكل كورايوف (باكير) فرانس كمصد فرانسوا حرال كاحقبال كرد بين (داكرواز فق)

مودعت فعول کی والیس کے دومرے مرصلے پر مملور آر کر دیا تھا میدا سطید کے احرام کے دعدے پر کار بدرے کا برطیا موت مركزي ورائع كاكمناب كرمون وفيول يرافعان مجاب مطع مد مرد مرت فرق مح است دعون كي اينري كرس انمون موال معلق و المستان من المستان طل کروی گئے ہے اہم اس طل کے در آررہے یا تم بوے کا می فیصل اس عدد دم کر کو مونت در ہمانتاک کوریاج ف کی مدد ریکن اور مخب مدر جاری بن کے ماتھ ماتات کے بور کیا جات كا- ادحرمدد كوربايوف في كتان اورامرك كام في فيرات

شام سے سفارتی تعلقات كيليزبش كالتفيجر كومشوره ابر عبی - ۱۳ رؤمر (کنا) اخیاری اطلاعات کے مطابق امریک کے فرمختِ مدر جاری بی جوری عمل حدہ صدارت پر برا عمان موت ي ومثل عدمال تعلقات كي عمال ك ال كومت يرطانيه سداجله قائم كري محاخبادالا تحادث لندان يس امر کی سفارت کاروں کے حوالہ سے جایا کہ صدر جارج یش ۔ يرطانوى ودير امظم ماركريث هيج كح حاليد دوره والشكش كم موقد

ہے۔ میلوین جال آباد کی طرف وی اقدی کردے بیں اور طرب ا تربیاه کو میرووروں کے بیرے اس کا انگراف میلوین کے لیک ورافع لے کیا ترین سلمال کر ساتھ فرق اور طبطاء کے ۱۹۳۳ ارکان نے اپنے ہمیادوں سمیت نود کو مجلوی کے حوالے کر ویا۔ لیک المنك الدود دومرى فوق كازول بحى تبندش كالحق يرب ماليد ان سے دونوں ممالک کے درمیان سفارتی تعلقات کی تعلق کی اجمیت مين شرير كاري فق شرق مرحدي كي يعال على سي ييجي مث میات بیت کا منایا کیا ہے کہ مشرق وسٹی بیں اس سے قیام بی شام کھول مذی ہیت کا حال سے الرک میں جو سے اس سنار پر فور ع ين حس كامتعد افعان شهول كاوقاع معيدا كراد كمالى ويا رشفى يقين دبانى كراكيب

سول ۱۲ رفیم (وائن) مومت فاف براول افواد نے اور بیس نے ان مظیم کو حضر کرنے کے آمو میس کے بیان دید ان مطابح کیا۔ مظیم کی ساتھ مدین دوران کا انتہام کی محدد کی دوران کا انتہام کی محدد کی دوران کا انتہام کی محدد کی دوران کا انتہام

لى فى شلول كاكمناب كرمظورى في يس يقواد كوادد

جن كامغدت مسروكر فى حمايت كادر كمأكراف وواقدار

یں علام کا اخصال کرنے اور انسانی حقیق کو پاہل کرنے والے

حران اقتل سال بوت ين - او حرفل ويكن و قوم يه خلاب كرة بوك مدروه ما كاورة كما كروة كافت كي وجد سالية

بیش رو چن دو کے خلاف حرید قانونی کارروائی میس کر سکتے کے تک و مفدت طب كر يكيس اورنبان يرمقدمدنس جا بابامكا.

ياد و المعناس تقريب سائل مود كما لي مواني كالعلان كرية







#### بأكتاني افسر فيتاياكم باكتان اورافعانتان كدرميان ووفم ك زراع رانسور مااقد س ازائي كادجات يحط وره او عاد ير

كوليو- ٢٠١ و در و كويد النز) الإنطق التحاد كا معداد كي الميدواد التحيد الرك مديد مامل بيد انول \_ كماكديد مطالبات في مزم بماؤ بنداناليكر في مدين وصف مالدكياب كرب ريسن برطرف كرف كاقدام في اخرى وعبات على

### ا متخابات کی آزادانہ مجرانی کیلئے میٹی کے قیام کامطالبہ مسترد کرنے کاکوئی جواز نہیں 'سز بندرا فا ٹیکھے

منادی بی محدب بی مربعدانانی مصدر الام الگایک و بارمیت وقت کے اپ وصد سے محف بورت تقرید الی که اکده مدامل التابات آزادات او غرجاندارات دس مول عجب آم انون سے مدد کو خردار کا کر ایسے آیام فعلوں کے مائج کے در دار وہ خود مول کے ادم عالماً بالی

أن يمان زردست مظامره كيا مظامرين سال مدون ادموان ك

بيديدان كمصوب واحبان كرت كياد تعرمدادت والواح

تع يجن إليم سدائيم البيداس معمدي كايب ميل بور

فلبائن كسان في بيخ سميت

موله افراد كوبلاك كرديا

الله المار تومر (رائش فق زراح کے معابق لیک قلیاتی

المان في خيط ميت مدافراد كوكل كرف كا مراف كياب

عایا گیاہے کہ جریہ مسیبو کے لیک دور افادہ بھاڑی گاؤں عل پہلی اور فوج نے فود کر کسائوں کو کی اس جریمی اور مدار

کر فاد کیلہے۔ دیر تراست کسان کے آل عام کی جہدائے ہوئے

كأكراب الميط فاكراس كم يعيى اس كرمانة بم يسترو ف

ا تفار كرد م كيان تي اي الشريعي اكر اس في ي عن تي افراد

كوكون معادالا فقار عان عل أوول كبار

### و کثوریہ کے کھلاڑی قلیس کی شاندار سنجرى ويسث عزيزن

٣وكۇل پر١٥٥ رىزىتائے

ميلبورن - ١٦ ، نومبر (اب) ويست اعرياوروكورير ومیان چاردونه کے کوومرے دن وکٹر یہ کی تم ۳۸۵ رو بناکر اَوَتُ ہُو گئی جمیش فیمان کھاڑی فیس کے ۱۱۱ شاہرار ز شال بیرے و کودید نے ۱۲۰ زنچو کوئٹ پر اٹی انگر ترون کا۔ فیس اور ادك روسبورن ف شاعاد كيل كامظامه كرت موسع الرتيب

وتوني همه من ووب والي جائ كي وري وأدري بمن مثال معيم مان مجملة والواقع الأوالية و يحطيهن وزير داخله

کے سمندرے زیادہ میجھ تعین۔ مقامی چون شب کے سرواو نے بتا اك علاق عي ملت بزار لوك ويت تصحيل مون سون طوقان

متیس بواسر تمامرت کامور مبت زیاده متاثر موادو فاک کے ٢٧٠ ميل جنيب من واقع ب. وبال دود مات يماثي توول ع الك بوف والول كي تعداد ٢١٨ كك ميتجي ب- يكل كايترك كاتن

والے تھے لیکن بوجود اتمیل نے یہ اعلان کرتے کا ارادہ ترک كرديان صدارتي تقريرت يكودريك وحائتانيند طلباء فياسان مدين كاكر باري كامواله كرت وي عران بسس إرنى ك فزق وكزونغر كزلا يكس فيهار تفيق كاجدور كراد ان طلاه کو کر قد کرلید او حرصدددد \_ کراک اسی بم سب التے تعلیف دو ب اور احق کے سائل بعول جانے کیلے یہ وات أنها في مندل ب- المول في كماكها في تكرد و في ال تكلف عماناً اکستا بحواسد جمالیدا با فی مصنب مسلوم کور کادیل م کرے کل دونہ تک کرد میان اختاف کا بچے میں جمانس کے مال پر ب پوری قرم کو فرموندت کیا معارب

معل می ایک مرکاری عمارت کی جست علماء حکومت کے خلاف فور ملک بیں (رائز وائز فوفو)

### روهرفه تعلقات كومزيد متحمينان كيليك درائ خارجه كي حجيم مالاندنداكرات بول ك ماسكو- ١٠٠١ قيم (الهدىب) فرانس كمدر فرانوال حرال مومت مدر كوربايوف ست باضابط زائرات كا آلزي دور

كورباجوف مترال مذاكرات مين متعدداموريرا تفاق رائح يإيا كيا

مطابق سونت وزم خارجه ایدورد شیورد نازندے قرانسی صدر کے عمراہ میں اور دونوں وہنما فارقستان کے شریکالوہ سے قراش سوت مشرکہ میم کی خلائی مشن پردہ گا، میسی میں مد حرال گزشتہ روز سوعت ہوشن سے دوروزہ سر کاری دورے بریم ادارے کے مطابق دونوں صدور نے تخفیف اسلی ك تعقلت دو طرف معالمات اور التعادي و فكافئ مساكل يرجاوا خال کیا بینی کے مطابق دول رہنماس امر رمتن میں کہ فاو و کا مرف دامن مقامد کے لیے استفال کیا باتا چلیے ہو مدد حوال کا کمنٹ کر اگر تخفیف اسل کا منظ علی یہ جائے تو چھر پیر طاقتیں کے

نسلی تنازعه افهام وتفهیم کے

يي - ٢١، نوم (كوا- دائز) ميون رجما يكاكل

وربايوف فاسية مكس موفوالى تلى فسادات يريم لي يارا تكساد

خيال كرت وي محمل كالناكي كليالييول كودستى عما

تورخم کی سرحدی چوکی پرافغان مجاہدین کاقبضہ 'جلال آباد کی سڑک بند کر دی گئی

سر کاری فورسزے کیارہ روز بعد چوکی هائی کر دی اپاکستانی سر بحد می درا کا ن ربورٹ

علدين كودراك في كماك فيعل السار الزائي كالغير العياد

إلى عيد كوانس ويطبخت كولى باللي مامل مين بولى

حید ورائعے کما کار بن اور خمے صوبالی وارا لکومت وال آباد کو جانے والی اس کار مرتر کی سوک پھلے ہی کاف بچے ویر۔ ایک

اسلام آباد۔ ۱۲ ر نوبر (دائر) افغانستان کی سوعت نباز مینی پیشد کر سے اوبر کومرور ترکر دی گئے کیار مدوافقان مت سے ظاف برس کار مسلان مجلوب نے آن وحق کیا کہ مرکزی دومر نے لیک کامراب حمل کر کے احمی نظال باہر کیا

جذب سے جلد حل کر لیاجائے گا

كمداين يزاد والمستبيع أيم الن كى تفسيلات نسمى يتانى تنبي ايجنى ك دوسري كھيپ ميں بھي مجوزه تعدادے كم جنكى قيديون كاتبادله كياكيا

تحل كرك بيمال سنه مون تسوم اليماء دوانه بوك بين جمال و معیت فرانس مشترک ظایل مشق کا معالا کریں گے۔ میریت بیٹی کی مرکاری فیرم مل ایکنی آئی کے مطابق ،ونوں رینمایی

بغداد۔ ٣٦ فوير ( دائم ) عواق ادرائران کے درمیان آن جلی قدیوں کی دوس کی میپ کاتباد کسٹ کی آیا جس شرعاریا وکی جلی تولیک فیروسر طیارے اپنے مکون کو دائیں سکتے۔ دونوں ريتي كأمنت كراس تعداد عضف عيى يكركم بتل تديون فلياول عمل نثل كم مايوسوكي وليس كالبيزائي وكرام فا كعيل كذان ال مُرفِق سے جار رُدُ شعه طيارے شي مرف أكيادين مواتي جمّل تيدي انداد والی منع جبک پہلے ١١٥ قيدين كي أمد سترقع تحى۔ اس كے داب میں حواق کے اس طیادے مروائس شران میسیے جانے والے والى جلى قدول كى تداد أكياليس ي كم كر يكافده كردى-

حَوْمِت مُنْ ظَافْ برس بِيكِادِ مسلِّمان كِلِدِين فِ آنَ وحَوَّلُ كِياكِ

اتروسن ليكسابم مرص كيخي يرتعث كرشكوده ثيبرجى باكنتكن كو

جلفوالي مؤك يعرب يركروى بإكساني حكم اس فرك

قدول كروى بالوركماي كدافتان فكومت كم كخد فوجول ف

تر م كى يوى برجو كدور كلدين كرمائ بتعيارة ال دية الود

مكام ك مطابق دومرے باكستان على إماك آئے كيلوين ف

ابران کے ملے وزیر صحت

قاتلانه حمله مين جال بحق كيسيا ١١١ ومر (اب) اوان كى جرد مال ايجنى ك مطاق

فاسطوم تمل ا ورفع الوكون كرباك كرديا- تا إ كياب كه تمل

### شامی فوجوں کو بیروت کے متحارب گرویوں پر گولی جلانے کا حکم دے دیا گیا

موثا ياكويت كاليك ابهم مسئله کورے۔ ۲۱ روبر (کونا) کورٹ پی میارک الکیم اسپرال بش منعقد يسليفقة الى بفت كي منتقاحي تقريب عن ذا كنول اور اجرين فوراً کے مطابق مونا باکے ت کارب سے اہم صحت کامنز ہے۔ وزارت محت کے شعبہ خوراک کی مریراہ واکم فوریہ الوضى فواد عدى كركيت عن مواسيه كى طرف أل افراد

تمن دوز کی جمزیوں عن ۱۳ را فراد بلاک اور ۲۰ رزخی موسیکے بین کاروباری اور تعلیمی ادارے بندر ب عدت - المر ومر (دائم) لمناني دارا كومت يروت على وحالون ك كورة عالي وي ري ويون تالد اورة ذك موہ و خاتی فوج کو تھم دیویا کیا ہے کہ حمل شید مسلمان پلیشیا اسلامی فوج کو تھم دیویا کیا ہے کہ حمل شید مسلمان پلیشیا اسلامی فواقی بند شرکی توان پر کھل جادی جائے تھی فوق اسلامی فق اشرے نیاز توازی تام بلیشیار کان کو جلب کر بھی ترفید بلیشیا کردیوں کی اوائی عمل مشرک پیدا بھائے۔ ويف ليشياكرويل على تسادم كاكمناز بعرات كوبواجو لبنان ك ر میں جیسیاں پون میں مصادم ہ اناد بہم کے لور جہان کے پیشدہ الکہ شید آبادی پر کترول کے حصل کملیے لارہ ہیں حزب ایٹی افراد باک اور سولہ زمی ہوئے میں جانے والے راکنوں نے

ی تعداد عرد دو افوول اضافه بورباید انسیل فی اس همی ش مرکاری دیر سرکاری تعلی اوارول عرب شفا فا فاتسی در کرام ورجول دو كالول كارول اور رمائتي تمارات كو جا والا بانتسان كوروشاى كرف يرة ورويات السول في من منايا كداس منارك بهنچایا۔ یکو علد قب کی کمز کیاں جاہ آور بھی فراہی منتظم ہو گئے۔ حل كي لئ تمام ملووس مو فود كياجات كا\_ متبوضه علاقه میںاسرائیلی فوجیوں پر بم حمله ٬۵۰۰ فلسطینی گر فتأر

صور تحال کی ایتری کی د مدوار اسرائیلی حکومت کی پالسیال میں میکرٹری بحزل اقوام متحده کی رپورث

فری دے پر بم بینے کاواقد مغربی کارے کے شروام اللہ میں اوا ا والقدى سے بندره كلو بيم على الى واقت ب- محتى فيوں نے تملہ ا آور برقاز کے کی اور طاقہ کی اکریشری کر کے الاثی کے وران حشتم افراد کو حراست عل فےلیا شادین فیایا کدیم تمل کاواتی می ماز ها نوب مركزي مناره يوك عن الواء بم ايك فوي ديب يريه حى .. متيد فرد في شر عى آن جراد كرسة بوع مظاهر بي اور فون كدر ميان تسادم بواجل تسطينين في تجدق برآل كرد كي تميد تسادم مي فن کي فازنگ سه ايك جوده ساله فلسليني لا كا وكل على كول لكنف : أي بواجس كالنفق المراجب بنا مكرين

فكريب كمراز فانطم مي شاط موكف مي وه فادر

امينونبواتنا ودكفولوساك كادح يسطيم تقداتن

استربيانين ماسكيره دنبره

يمه تحريدما كامي بالسان مجاعظة بيدي

القدى - ١٦ رنوم (ايخير) متوفيد منهل كارب على إدرزى كاعل: مويز على فرول عرضا إلى الرائل عمقى آج ارائل فق محد لك مفتى ونديرم بعينكا مي مس اكد فق دفي والمام فق ساس مل كرات فلطينيون ومورد الوام مرات بوع موس ويرد موسك ورميان فلسطينول كوكر فلدكر لیا۔ دوسری طرف اتبام متھاہ کے سیکرٹری جزل جاوئر بیریز ڈی كونيد في جمل اسمل كوجو كرود أيك ريوث على ما ياك مرائیل کے زیر بھنے عرب طاقیل میں صورت حال و کر گول ہوتی جا 🛮 کیا تعاہد کئی دوسری فیٹ گاڑیوں کے ساتھ چوک میں پارک کی گئ رى ب اور انول ف ان علاقل عى زروست كشيك كاسب اسراعي إلىيول كوقراد يا- يا كى خرى ب كوقسطى اور اسراعل وانشورون كيك كروب تيس عن وكلاء الالزادراد بد شال من كرشورات الملل حقق كالسطيخ امرائيل بحق قام كروي حتموضه علاقیل عمل اسموائیل کی طرف سے انسانی حقیق کی خلاف

> ميئ نيست ميں بھارت کی جيت ام کان مبروانی اور ايپ کی تناوکن طوانگ نعذى ليندا سندوسرى المترش آغد وكول ير ١٨٢ رزينات بعارتي فيم ٢٣٣ ررزير أؤث مو كل

كاائى كي بعدد كرا اسبنرون كالثار بوكر وائي يولين عل جاتے رہے۔ ایڈربے جوز ۵۵ رفز مناکر ارشد الیب کی گیند پ

يمنى - ١٦ رنومر (دائم) بعادت اور نوزي لينز كه درميان | محر كهاف كه وقد ي قل جان دائث ١٣ رزم أدّ رومياناتم ور مرا كرك فيست كا كتير عدون عن كالينفرك فيم في تحيل البوز في الي مدين من ما من من كار دارك كريت كالمنان كا تم ہونے تک ۱۸۳ روز بلے معادر اس کے آٹھ کھاڑی آؤٹ \ ماتھ دیے ہوئے اسروز بائے دونوں کھاڑول نے سری دکت بوئ تقاس على عدرت كيم إني ووسرى الكرش استار زيا كروات من ١٠ ورو كاشاف كيا مر عدار إلى السيرول في فاي ر اکٹ ہو گئے۔ آن میں بندنی کیلیٹر نے اٹی دو مری انگو شروع کی 📗 لینڈ کے کسی تحلاق کوج کر کھینے کا مرتبع نے ویا اور ممان نیم کے

الاست دوروز کی رتری ماصل حید گراس کابتدائی کااری وارد ف بنكلن مرف دورزع آوَشهو كياتم بعدازال جان دانت اور

بانى دوسر يصفحد و الشروجوز في كرومريء ك كارة استى اعرز كاشاد كيا

بھاک - ٢٦ر نوبر (ىپ) قانى لينداند دايكياي بھ اورى بروشين مال نسى في انون نے كماكرائى انھوں = كا كائن مى مينجوالے ليك الد فالد بدائى است من كىل، الد من كائر الد بدائى وٹن ہو مجھے اور متعدد دیگر رہمات کو تعسان پہنچا۔ اس موہ عمل کے بدھ کے دونہ جاتی چاوی اور کیچیااور شہمتری کلڑیاں کے دسطے

رون سالب اور منی کے کرتے ہوئے تبوول کی جائی س بلاک ہوئے والول كي تعداره ٣٠٩ كس وقي الله الكول كم حام مان ١٩٩٨ افراه ينفيل فعالى لينز أور ٢١ ملا يحتياش بلاك بوع جبك و يكرج موافراد رقى ويفار أفر سولايد بيان كاجات يس تحال لينزك الى دوسر يصفحه بر المئيدورواظ في كماكر ملك كمحول عسش بوفوال بياى

اور مریس کی حل عی ۱۵ صال واکن کاف سی کے مطب یں ا وافل والوں ان کے مرسداور بازوں رہاؤے کی وار کا واکد کافل کوفرائش کی حالت کی ایجال نے با کیاجائی وہ جان تھی ہو ماکس۔ مدد کے نام اپنے لیک مراسط عمل افول نے کما کہ پارٹیجٹ کور طرف کرنے کامطالہ ہوری آم کلیٹ اور انتخاب کی گرائی کیلئے لیک آزاد کھی تا تم کرنے کامطالہ کی کیک سکیم مح يمعلوم ملا آوركر فأرضي كياجا كالدندي فل كاصل و

ى بت كى تعزيول كوروال لك النس شانك كرك كر كوياراب ( والزواز فوقو )

### Slingers outclass Chuckers

SOWETO SLINGERS continued their impressive early season form with a comfortable 5-1 win at Chuckers in the KBRC Wedneday Darts League this week.

The single home victory came from Dave Bosworth as he won a memorable battle with John Donovan 2-1, as both players scored 140, and John 4 high scores. This seemed to inspire their ladies as Chucklers scored their first win of the season, knocking Avengers from the top of the table in the process, with excellent darts from Julie

Williams, scoring 138. Men's League second place is now shared by H20, Middle Eastenders, and Equalisers, who also all won this week, and are two points behind Slingers. H20 and Mee both cruised to impressive 6-0 wins against Rondells and Shipwrecks respectively, while Equalisers can be satisfied at having beaten fifth placed Bulls Hitters by 4-2.

Mee Ladies are now heading their League thanks to a 2-1 defeat of improving Shipwrecks. They are closely followed by Lady Tossers, Bulls Hitters, and Filies, who all won again, as well as Avengers.

In a week of few high scores, Paul Couttie made 140 as Shower of Tossers revived their fortunes with a 4-2 success against Menage A Trois, despite two high scores each for Alan Anderson, Mike Simms and Mike Culley.

There was steady improvement from Entente Geordiale, with a 5-1 win at Nobblers, and Has Beans with a 4-2 victory over Dinar Soarers, though in both cases the ladies reversed their men's results 2-0. Other scores of note, Angela Soboh claimed her ladies trophy with a 114 score, and Terry Slattery had a 109 finish amongst his two high scores.

#### Tense

With two of the top teams out of action this week, and no Baggs v Members result in, Straight As A Dai are now the new leaders in the KBRC Monday League, thanks to a tense 4-2 result at

Both Mickey Mouse games were very close, but the Dai's won both and the points. Tanker Co moved up the table with a satisfying 5-1 over Pacifists, as Fim Thompson, Louis Jorgenson and Doug Francisall bit 140... A good night for Doug as he also checked one leg of 501 in 16 darts, though Pacifist Ladies earned two good points in their match, winning 2-0.

Cunning Linguists also continue to improve, Bandits being their latest victims, 5-1. 140's here for Erik Christensen and Ken Edwards. Bandit Ladies however were undaunted and came through 2-0 remain equal top with Queens, 2-1 winners against Mishraf, despite a 140 from Mary Craig. A clean sweep here as Wallbangers did enough to ensure a 4-2 result against Mishraf men.

### **Badminton events**

TOKYO, Nov 26, (AP): The Thomas and Uber Cup competi-tions, symbols of world badminton supremacy for male and female players, will be held in Tokyo in 1990, the Japan Badminton Association said today.

Both competitions are scheduled for the period from May 20, 1990, to June 3, 1990, the association said

INDIAN SPINNERS LEAVE NEW ZEALANDERS STRUGGLING

## Ayub and Hirwani destroy Kiwis

BOMBAY, Nov 26, (Reuter): Indian spinners Arshad Ayub and Narendra Hirwani destroyed New Zealand's batting today to leave the tourists struggling desperately at 182 for eight in their second innings on the third day of the second Test.

The New Zealanders, 133 for two at tea, lost their final five wickets for only 18 runs in 50 minutes against the Indian spin

Off-spinner Ayub and leg-spinner Hirwani, who bowled unchanged throughout the final session, captured three for 35 and four for 71 respectively. The pair share 27 out of the 38 wickets to fall to the Indians in the series so

Earlier New Zealand dismissed India for 234 in their first innings to lead by two runs.

The tourists' demise began when Mark Greatbatch played a horrendous shot across the line and was bowled for 31 by Hirwani 20 minutes after tea.

It marked the end of an excellent third wicket partnership of 76 with Andrew Jones which had lasted two hours.

LONDON, Nov 26, (Reuter):

Peter May has quit as chairman

of England's cricket selectors

following widespread criticism

and a dismal season which saw

the appointment of four captains

who has been chairman of the

selectors for seven years, said in a

statement issued by the Test and

County Cricket Board (TCCB):

'Now is the right time for a

The TCCB statement said

May's business commitments

were demanding more of his

May presided over the worst

run in English Test history as

Australian Test

bowlers enjoy

mixed fortunes

SYDNEY, Nov 26, (Reuter):

Two Australian Test bowlers

enjoyed mixed fortunes today on

the second day of the four-day Sheffield Shield cricket matches.

Off-spinner Tim May took

five for 92 as South Australia

dismissed Western Australia for

268 in their first innings in

But Western Australian

paceman Bruce Reid, making his

comeback after injury, bowled

14 wicket-less overs for 46 runs as

South Australia replied with 257

Paul Nobes was the mainstay

of the home side's innings with a

Injury

tralia's attack on the recent tour

of Pakistan, broke down with a

back injury during the visit and

was not considered for the first

The selectors meet tomorrow

In Devonport, Steve Smith hit

77 as New South Wales totalled

228 against Tasmania, who were

New South Wales' pace bowler Geoff Lawson, bidding

for a Test recall, made little

impression on a lively pitch.

to pick the team for next week's

Test against West Indies.

54 for no wicket in reply.

second Test.

Reid, the spearhead of Aus-

stubborn 79 in 230 minutes.

The former England captain,

in quick succession.

change.

attention.

Adelaide.

for seven.



Ayub (left) and Hirwani: turned the tide

Disastrously for New Zealand, Jones' 254-minute vigil ended soon afterwards.

After a valiant 78, his first half century of the tour, Jones played back to Ayub and was lbw. He had faced 175 balls and struck six

Minutes later Tony Blain, who would have been run out but for a wild shy by Ravi Shastri which

they went 18 matches without a

win until a somewhat hollow vic-

tory over Sri Lanka in the final

Test of last summer. They were

thrashed 4-0 in the earlier series

of defeats, England's selectors

called on a total of 31 players

Replacement

for his handling of the captaincy

issue. Incumbent Mike Gatting

was sacked following a much-

publicised rumpus over enter-

taining a barmaid in his hotel

room during a Test and his replacement John Emburey had

MELBOURNE, Nov 26, (Reuter): Wayne Phillips hit a

century in his first class debut

today as Victoria compiled a

solid 385 in their first innings on

the second day of the four-day

at the close with Carl Hooper on

63 and Gus Logie on 79.

Patterson.

cricket match against West.

West Indies were 155 for three

Phillips, who started the day

on 68 out of Victoria's overnight

total of 246 for six, survived two

changes off fast bowler Patrick

Patterson forced Phillips to

miscue a hook when he had

scored 89 but Ian Bishop drop-

After scoring only five runs more Phillips then edged Patter-

MEXICO CITY, Nov 26, (Reuter): The World Boxing

Council (WBC) has ordered

heavyweight champion Mike

Tyson to hold his next defence

against Briton Frank Bruno and

imposed a December 4 deadline

to agree terms, WBC president

If terms for the bout are not

agreed by the deadline, the WBC

will hold a purse offer in Mexico

City 10 days later, Sulaiman said

in a statement issued on Thurs-

Jose Sulaiman said.

ped a simple catch at fine leg.

May was also heavily criticised

In an attempt to stem the run

against West Indies.

during the season.

May quits as chairman of England selectors

went for four overthrows, was lbw to Ayub for five as sharp turn beat his defensive stroke on the back foot.

When Richard Hadlee (one) and Ken Rutherford (17) were out in successive overs to catches at backward short leg and silly point, the match had been turned upside down in a matter of 13

no success stemming West

of the third choice, Chris Cow-

drey, who had not played for

England for four years — and

happened to be May's godson.

Injury halted him after one Test

and the mantle was finally best-

Commenting on the announcement, Alan Smith, TCCB chief executive, said: "Peter has always done what he enjoyed

doing. He was England captain

for a long time during his playing

days but he gave it up when he stopped enjoying it. I think that is

the overriding factor with him."

Phillips hits ton on debut for Victoria

son to second slip where Richie

Dodemaide and Merv Hughes

reduced West Indies to four for

three before Hooper and Logie

Greeninge caught for one and bowled Keith Arthurton for a

duck while Hughes dismissed the

Scoreboard

G. Watts c Williams b Patterson...15

W. Phillips c Harper b Benjamia 111
J. Siddons c Hooper b Harper.......9

The bout, which has been post-

poned five times, was recently

scratched from a January 14 date

because of a dispute between

Tyson's manager, Bill Cayton,

Cayton's feud with the flam-

boyant promoter stems from a

four-year agreement between Tyson and King for the exclusive

rights to promote the cham-

and promoter Don King.

ell rep out .

M. Dimattina b Harne

VICTORIA first innings (246 for

luckless Richardson for two.

six overnight)

D. Whatmore c and b Harper...

S. O'Don

Tyson told to defend title

Dodemaide had Gordon

staged their rescue act.

Victoria's pace bowlers Tony

Richardson spilled the chance.

Smith, who has twice been a

owed on Graham Gooch.

There was also much criticism

Indies' run of victories.

number nine to protect John Bracewell, defended grimly for 15 mintues before succumbing to Hirwani without scoring in the penultimate over of the day.

Aren Lal low b Hadles ... N. Sindha low b Chatfield

L Shastri b Chatfiel

N. Hirwani not out . Extras (Ib-5 ab-7)

D. Vengsarkar c Blair b Bracewell 2. M. Azharuddia c Greathatch b Brace

Total \_\_\_\_\_\_234
Fall of wickets: 1-26 2-34 3-134 4-

Bowling; Hadlee 20.5-5-49-6, Mor-

isson 16-1-58-0, Chatfield 18-6-41-2, Bracewell 21-6-81-2 NEW ZEALAND second innings:

Rutherford c Arun Lal b Ayub... 17

. Blain ibw b Ayab...... . Hadlee c Veagsarkar b Hirwani

I. Smith not out \_\_\_\_\_5
D. Morrison c More b Hirwani \_\_\_\_0

Bowling: Kapil Dev 14-3-23-1, Patel 8-0-25-0, Ayub 24-9-35-3, Hir-wani 25-4-71-4, Shastri 7-0-27-0.

NEW YORK, Nov 26, (AP):

Roundup of National Basketball

Celtics 115, Bucks 96
Kevin McHale scored 27

points and Danny Ainge scored

20 as the Boston Celtics beat Mil-

waukee 115-96, their ninth con-

victory over the Bucks.

to 89-68 in the third quarter.

Association games last night:

**Celtics score** 

easy victory

over Bucks

150 5-150 6-172 7-209 8-224 9-229

Franklin e More b Kapil.

Wright lbw b Hirwani ...

Jones Ibw b Ayub

J. Bracewell not out ... Extras (B-1 ab-4 w-1)

M. Greathatch b Hirway

Kapil Dev b Hadice

K. More b Hadice

A. Ayub c Bracewell b Hadice

R. Patel c Rutherford b Hadice

The morning and afternoon sessions had gone particularly well for New Zealand who wrapped up India's first innings within a few minutes of the start of play when Hadlee uprooted More's off-stump in his first over to finish with six for 49.

Trevor Franklin got an edge to a Kapil Dev outswinger in the opening over of New Zealand's second innings and was out for two but John Wright and Jones, despite being beaten several times by the swing of Kapil and debutant Rashid Patel, put together a second wicket stand of 71 in just under two hours.

Wright looked unluckily to be dismissed when he was Ibw to Hirwani for 36 to a ball which appeared to be outside the line of the off stump.

Scoreboard NEW ZEALAND first innings 236 (J. Bracewell 52, R. Shastri 4-45). INDIA first innings (overnight 232

selector himself, said he thought

"However good a selector you are, it all depends on how good

your players are. The job

becomes much harder if your

Expected

discussed at a TCCB meeting on

December 8 and he expected a

new chairman to be appointed by

Smith said the matter would be

One of the favourites to take

over is Micky Stewart, the

England manager who is already

on the four-man selection com-

Fall of wickets: 1-36 2-104 3-121 4-

ran or wickers: 1-36 2-104 3-121 4137 5-204 6-227 7-270 8-312 9-368.

Bowling: Patterson 22-2-78-1
(18ah, 2w), Bishop 25-2-88-1 (11ah),
Benjamin 25-1-101-1, Harper 31-978-5, Hooger 12-5-3-25-1, Arthurton
2-1-2-0

WEST INDIES first innings
G. Greenidge c Hughes b Dodemaide 1
R. Richardson c Dimattina b Hughes 2
K. Arthurton c Jones b Dodemaide .0

C. Hooper not out ....

Osborne 6-0-32-0.

Extras (b-2 ib-7 mb-1)...

Fall of wickets: 1-1 2-4 3-4.

Higson enjoys

swimming again

TORONTO, Nov 26, (Reuter): Canadian Allison Higson, with the help of a new coach, is learn-

ing to enjoy swimming again

after her disappointing showing

year," said Higson, who is com-

peting at a friendly meet at her

"I'm really enjoying this

"It got to a point last year when I wasn't enjoying myself," said the former 200 metres

at the Seoul Olympic Games.

home Etobicoke Swim Club.

breaststroke record holder.

Bowling: Hughes 13-5-29-1, Dodemaide 10-4-24-2 (1mb), Jackson 7-0-37-0, O'Donnell 10-1-24-0,

Extras (b-6 ib-7 ab-29 w-2) ....

team is not winning."

the end of January.

ficult.

the job was becoming more dif-

### Johnson cries in first TV interview since **Seoul Olympics**

Section 1



Johnson (centre) leaving Seoul after being stripped of his gold

ROME, Nov 26, (Reuter): Ben Johnson broke down and cried in his first full television interview since the Seoul Olympics when he told how the loss of his gold medal in sport's biggest doping

scandal had shattered his life. But the Jamaican-born 100 metres world champion and record holder, denying that he had knowingly taken drugs, pledged to return to the track for the 1992 Games in Barcelona and promised to run faster than ever.

Johnson was banned from competition for two years when traces of the banned anabolic steroid stanozolol were found in urine samples after his 100 metres victory in Seoul.

secutive regular-season home The interview was conducted Boston, which evented its at Johnson's Toronto home in record after 12 games, built a 59-48 halftime lead and increased it mid-November and will be broadcast tomorrow night on Italian television.

by medals and trophies from his

career, told how he handed back

didn't feel like I earned it because

of what happened," Johnson.

back because they can alway:

take back the medal but they

Johnson, whose case is at the

centre of an official inquiry into

doping in sport in Canada.

repeated denials that he had

knowingly taken banned drugs

or knew who had administered

the steroids and said he was

determined to return to competi-

can't take away my speed."

"I just gave it back because I

"I said 'sure, it's yours, take it

his Olympic gold medal.

Bullets 106, Pacers 101 Sobbed Jeff Malone scored 26 points Johnson, dressed in a grey and Bernard King added 25, with tracksuit, denied he had lost each scoring 11 in the fourth millions of dollars in sponsorship quarter: because of his disgrace but sob-Indiana, which led by 16 in the bed when interviewer Giovanni

first quarter, was ahead 76-75 Minoli asked if he was rich. after three quarters. The Pacers built their lead to 89-83 but the "I'm okay, I'm ...," Johnson said before stopping to wipe tears Bullets went on a 9-2 run. from his eyes. Mavericks 100, Hawks 95

Minoli told Reuters it took Rolando Blackman made four Johnson's family and lawyer six free throws in the final 30 seconds minutes to convince him to conas Dallas won for the sixth time in tinue and that the athlete struck seven games and Atlanta lost its him as "torn up inside." 'Johnson, who sat surrounded

With the score 98-95, Atlanta's Dudley Bradley missed a 3-pointer and Sam Perkins then made two foul shots. 76ers 123, Hornets 116

Charles Barkley scored 37 points and Cliff Robinson added 23 as Philadelphia 76ers rallied in third straight. Robert Reid's jumper with

4:52 remaining gave the Hornets a 114-106 lead. Philadelphia then scored straight 12 points to start a 17-2 run. Jazz 115, Spurs 95

Thurly Bailey scored 16 of his 30 points in the second quarter as Utah won its seventh straight. Mark Eaton added 14 points, 17 rebounds and nine blocks for the

Greg Anderson scored 24 points for the Spurs, Darwin Cook added 16. Suns 110, Supersonics 105 Armon Gilliam scored nine of

his 29 points in the fourth quarter, including a decisive jumper with 36 seconds remaining, and Seattle missed two 3-pointers in the final 10 seconds.

Results

115 Milwaukee 106 Indiana 123 Charlotte 100 Atlanta 115 San Antonio

"I had been training for like 13 years, for my life, for this one moment and it just disappeared like that, in a second," Johnson said, clicking his fingers. "It's very rough."

know that I didn't do it and it's going to take hard work to put things back together and I'm just training for that day to come. Asked about his prospects for the 1992 Olympics, Johnson said

"What happened in Seoul, I

that if his ban was lifted after two years he would need a full year or more to return to sharpness. "But I think '92 is going to be something like nobody has ever

seen before. It's going to be a lot faster than that. And this time there is going to be no waving." Johnson's time of 9.79 seconds in Seoul might have been even faster if he had not slowed before

the line to look back at secondplaced American Carl Lewis and raise his arm in triumph. He said he wanted to race again against Lewis who was

awarded the Olympic gold in Johnson's place. "Everybody wants to be the best because that's the only way you're going to make money, to be number one in the world. And

rivals," he said. "If Carl Lewis loses against me than he always finds (excuses) ... he doesn't want to say I'm better

that's why me and Carl Lewis are

Prepared

Since Johnson fled Seoul in September he has given lengthy interviews only to Canada's Sun newspaper and the Italian magazine Europeo. He said he agreed to talk to Minoli for no fee because when I go to Italy I am always welcome there.

Johnson added that before Seoul, when he was recovering from a hamstring injury, he had taken ginseng and sasparilla drinks prepared by his doctor George Astaphan.

He said he did not believe drugs, including bulk-building steroids, helped an athlete run

### **Schwantz wins Macao GP**

MACAO, Nov 26, (AP): Kevin Schwantz of the United States, driving a Suzuki 500, roared to victory today in the 22nd Macao motorcycle Grand Prix, winning his third international title.

Earlier this year, the 24-yearold Schwantz won the Japanese Grand Prix and the German Grand Prix.

In the motorcycle race in this Portuguese enclave at the tip of south China, Schwantz finished the 30 laps of the 6.1-kilometre (3.8-mile) race in 1 hour, 21 minutes and 1.44 seconds with an average speed of 136.2 kilometres (84.42 miles) per hour. The race was run over two legs of 15 laps each.

Peter Rubatto of West Ger-

many was second in 1:21:31.21. Rubatto, who also finished second last year, drove a Bimota Yamaha. Robert Dunlop of Ireland, on a Honda RC30, came in third in 1:21:37.96.

Schwantz was so confident of victory that at times during the race he raised the front wheel of his bike and waved to the spec-

## McLarens look toward victory in 1989

ADELAIDE, Nov 26, (Reuter): The McLaren Formula One team, which earlier this month capped a record-breaking 1988 season with a one-two finish in the Australian Grand Prix, is likely to remain tough to beat next season.
"McLaren are always going to

be hard to beat," said Formula One Constructors' Association chairman, Bernie Ecclestone. With 15 wins out of 16 races for McLaren (in the past season) it would be a brave man to bet against them.

But under rules coming into effect next season there may be more competition around. Success

The fast turbo-charged engines which helped Frenchman Alain Prost win the Australian race and Brazilian teammate Ayrton Senna win second place, and - earlier - clinch this year's world championship, will not be allowed.

"I'm hopeful that next year some other teams will make the effort. Ferrari should be very competitive again and of course Williams," said Ecclestone.

McLaren's utter dominance of Formula One this year has brought complaints their success has taken some of the magic from racing - a charge McLaren team boss Ron Dennis finds hard to take.

"People claim that we have wrecked this year's champion-



Prost (left) and Senna: the McLaren duo

ship," he told a news conference. "I don't kn ow what they expected us to do. Do they expect us to be deliberately less com-

It is not just engines which

have made McLaren so strong.

Honda this year supplied both McLaren and team Lotus with the same turbo-charged V-6

Lotus's best results were two third-places by three-time world champion Nelson Piquet, in Brazil and San Marino. The team, which also includes Japanese driver Satoru Nakajima, finished fourth in the Constructors' championship behind Benetton, Ferrari and McLaren.

Senna, and his two-time world champion team-mate Prost, had the season to themselves. They fought each other for the 1988 title, Senna's eight wins giving him the trophy despite Prost's consistency with seven wins and seven second places.

"This has been an exceptional season when you can see two drivers from the same team fighting for the championship," Prost said after the Adelaide race. Austrian Niki Lauda, threetime world champion and Prost's team-mate until 1985, said Senna

combination of the past 10 years. "It is really unbelievable the way McLaren has gone this season. They have only lost one race (to Ferrari's Gerhard Berger in Italy). No one has ever done this before," he said.

and McLaren were the finest

Lauda predicted Senna would be just as successful next year. "I really believe he is the best. Senna is a new generation of driver who devotes 150 pct of his time to motor-racing. I've never seen anybody work so hard with himself and his team to succeed."

Next year McLaren will have exclusive use of Honda's radical but normally-aspirated V-103.5-

"Ron Dennis consistently improves his team to be always ahead and it looks like he will do the same thing next year because the normally-aspirated car testing at Imola was quicker than the turbo car — that's unbelievable," said Lauda. Dennis too is confident the

new car and engine combination will be extremely competitive. "We are doing our best and we are very pleased with the development car and sure the

new version of that will be even better," Dennis said. He sees Ferrari as the toughest competition next year, ahead of the Judd-powered Williams and the teams supplied by Renault with its new V-10 engine.

Competitive "It's very difficult to evaluate the performance of other teams," Dennis said. "Renault have not had enough time to develop their engine to be com-petitive at the start of the season but Ferrari have had a long period of development and experience with the multi-cylinder engines,"
The McLaren team, founded

in the mid-1960s by New Zealand racing ace Bruce McLaren who was killed testing a new car in 1970, has contested 314 Grand Prix and won four World Constructors' Championships. Six Drivers' championships have been won at the wheel of a

### **Galaxy tame Casuals** GALAXY Cricket Club scored a

15-run victory over Casuals Cricketers in a Thursday League match at the KOC New Ground

This was the second encounter between the two teams, with Galaxy emerging winners on both occasions.

Galaxy skipper Ghulam Haider opted to bat after winning the toss and opened his innings through Ashraf Rana and Raza Mir. Both the openers were sent back by Anderson after Ashraf Rana had scored 26 and Raza Mir 15. Severe

After the departure of both the openers, Haider took charge and hammered all the bowlers. He was particularly severe on Snow-don and Howell. Ron Seward finally accounted for Haider after he had scored 51 with the help of six and six fours. Abdul Waheed scored 31-

before he was stumped off Seward and Galaxy managed to score 174 for seven in the 24 allotted overs. Ron Seward finished with figures of four for 44. Snowdon gave away 38 runs in six overs without any success.

Requiring over seven runs per over for victory, Casuals were



Ghulam Haide

given a good start by Tudball and K. Wells who put on 92 runs in 15 overs before the latter was caught for 37 by Idrees off Haider. Tudball was finally bowled by Ashraf Rana for 62 and Haider

took his second wicket by sending back Seward. Ashraf struck again to get rid of Anderson and Casuals struggled to 159 for six in 24 overs.

Haider and Ashraf finished with two wickets each for 35 and 32 runs respectively, while Iftikhar Bhatti took one wicket.

### **Soviet Union** retain lead in chess tourney

SALONIKA, Greece, Nov 26, (Reuter): The Soviet defending champions agreed a quick draw against their 12th-seeded Dutch opponents yesterday to remain in the lead after the 11th round of the Chess Olympiad.
The Soviet players have scored

games but chasing teams have been unable to take advantage, giving the champions a clear three-point lead. A gentlemen's agreement occurred after the board three game between Dutch grand master Genndi Sosonko and Soviet

only two points in the last 20

grand master Artur Yusupov was drawn. An off-board draw proposal by the Dutch for the remaining games was accepted by the Soviet side after discussing the matter with world champion Garry

Kasparov who did not play yesterday. England remained in second place despite draws in all four boards with the fourth-seeded

Americans, Third-seeded Hungary beat fifth seeds Yugoslavia and moved up to join England in the quest for one of the medals.

## Norwich increase lead at top



LONDON, Nov 26, (Reuter): Leaders Norwich, rescued by an equaliser from midfielder Dale Gordon, salvaged a 2-2 home draw against Luton to open a three-point gap over Arsenal in the English Soccer First Division

Second-placed Arsenal let slip the chance to seize top spot when they squandered a 58th minute lead at Derby, who hit back to pull off a 2-1 victory. Norwich, who have never fini-

shed higher than lifth in the First Division, were given an ideal start by midfielder Trevor Putney, who thrust his side ahead against Luton after only two

But a double strike on either side of halftime by Luton's South African-born forward Roy Wegerle stunned the pacemakers, who had lost only once in 13 previous League games.

But Gordon averted a second setback with a goal after 62 min-utes that put Norwich on equal terms, giving them 29 points from 14 matches. Arsenal have 26 from 13 games.

Arsenal, knocked out of the League Cup by Liverpool on Wedneday, completed an unhappy week at Derby where two goals in nine minutes from strikers Nigel Callaghan and Phil Gee did the damage. Defending champions Liverpool were held I-1 at Anfield by Wimbledon, their conquerors in last season's FA Cup final.

Arsenal's exciting England midfield player Michael Thomas had broken the deadlock at Derby, collecting a pass from his international colleague David Rocastle and driving the ball under England goalkeeper Peter Shilton's body.

Derby's equaliser had a touch of good fortune about it. A penalty was given for handball by Lee Dixon, but John Lukic blocked Ted McMinn's spot kick, only for Callaghan to hammer home the rebound.

Nine minutes later, Arsenal's misery was completed when Gee volleyed superbly past Lukic from point blank range.
Millwall continued their

impressive Divison One debut season by holding onto third place with a 2-2 draw at Southampton. Striker Graham Baker fired

Southampton ahead and then grabbed an equaliser with 13 minutes left after goals by Kevin O'Callaghan and Teddy Sheringham had looked like giving the London club maximum three

Southampton are fifth, level on points with Liverpool whose superior goal difference kept them in fourth spot after the disappointing of a draw with Wimbledon. The titleholders dominated the first half but had to wait until the 64th minute to gain tangible reward when Ray Houghton scored his second goal of the season. An own goal by the normally dependable Steve Nicol with three minutes left gave Wimbledon a point.

Tottenham's multi-milliondollar team, languishing in 17th place in the 20-team division. recovered from a 2-0 deficit at home to London neighbours Queen's Park Rangers to draw

Former Tottenham forward Mark Falco put Rangers in front and veteran ex-England international Trevor Francis, still producing masterly touches, increased the lead from a Falco flick-on shortly before halftime.

Eag	lish	Division One
Charlton	0	Nots Forest
Coventry	2	Aston Villa
Derby	2	Arsenal
Liverpool	Ī	Wimbledon
Middlesbroug	hŌ	Sheffield Wed
Norwich	2	Luion
Southampton	2	Millwall
Tottenham	2	QPR
West Ham	ō	Everton
		: Newcastle v Man

support play was of the highest As Michael Lynagh kicked the

Flanker Jeff Miller, wing Acura Niuqila, scrumhalf Nick Farr-Jones and number eight Steve Tuynman all scored tries and Lynagh kicked five conversions and two penalties. However it was the Barbarians

who scored the try of the match, which went fittingly to their uncapped centre Colin Laity.

 Michel Platini (2nd left), French national soccer team coach, at a lunch held in his honour in Kuwait yesterday. On Platini's left is Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, chairman of the Kuwait Football Association and Olympic Council of Asia, who hosted the lunch. Platini arrived in Kuwali late Friday evening and will play for Kuwait against the Soviet Union today at the Al Arabi Stadium at 5.00 pm. **Bahrain rout Kuwait** 

Crystal P

on Three

Aldershot Gillinghan Fulham

ision Four

Notes Count

Sheffield U

Sunk

semifinals.

It was a disappointing end to the Nomads' challenge for the title. They had looked well capable of booking a trip to Hong Kong in their earlier matches in the tournament sponsored by Emirates in association with Entering the Bowl Champion-

DUBAI: Kuwait Nomads found

the going too tough in the Dubai

Exiles International Rugby

Sevens on Friday as the Middle

East's largest rugby showpiece came to a climax.

Gulf Championship, and win-

ning a place in next year's Hong

Kong Sevens, ended when they

were overpowered 20-0 by even-

tual winners Bahrain in the

Their hopes of clinching the

ship with their spirits clearly deflated, they were sunk by the British Navy, going down 21-0 to the team from HMS Boxer, the eventual Bowl champions. Kuwait II, hoping for success

up a brave fight against HMS Chiddingford in their quarterfinal encounter, but were edged out 10-6. There was no second-day joy

for Ford Kuwait, who were completely outplayed by a strong Cairo outfit, losing 22-4. Cairo outfit, losing Bahrain produced a superb

performance in the final of the Gulf Championship, overcoming Dubai Exiles, the defending champions, 24-20 in a tremendous battle to book their trip to Hong Kong.

Then came the match of the tournament, as Emirates International Championship holders Crawshays, the wandering Welsh side, lost their title to the Cambrian Thistles. A superbly entertaining con-

test was decided in the dying minutes as England triallist Ralph Knibbs and then Scottish international centre Scott Hastings ran in two opportunist tries to see the Thistles home 20-12.

French drivers compete under assumed names

JOHANNESBURG, Nov 26, (Reuter): Six French drivers competing in a sports car race in South Africa today are taking part under assumed names because their government has barred them from racing here, state-run radio said yesterday.

The drivers, whose real names have not been disclosed, all have American licences, the radio added. The subterfuge was resorted to after a directive from the French Ministry of Sport.

"The whole thing is ridiculous," South African driver Sarel van der Merwe told reporters.

The race is at Kyalami north of Johannesburg. The track was a regular venue for Formula One races until it was dropped, reinforcing South Africa's sporting isolation stemming from its apartheid racial segregation

#### Campese and Australians end tour in triumph But almost inevitably it was CARDIFF, Nov 26, (Reuter):

**Drug tests** 

MOSCOW, Nov 26, (Reuter): Sports ministers and officials from 118 countries called yesterday for more rigorous drug-test-ing of athletes and adopted a charter aimed at stepping up intenational action against doping in sport.

**SPORTS BRIEFS** 

Australian Open

SYDNEY, Nov 26, (Reuter): Mark Calcavecchia fired an eagle and seven birdies to storm into a five-stroke lead in the third round of the Australian Open Golf championship at Royal Sydney today. Gil suspended

Spain's Professional Football

League (LFP) suspended out-Atletico Madrid president Jesus Gil for three months yesterday for what it said were insults to members of the organisation. Chess player SALONICA, Greece, Nov 26,

MADRID, Nov 26, (Reuter):

(AP): The world's second-Elena Akhmilovskaya of the Soviet Union, secretly wed John Donaldson, the US Olympic chess captain, and the couple left for the United States this morning, members of the American team said.

Handicap chase NEWBURY, England, Nov 26.

(Reuter): Strands of Gold surprised even his trainer when he led from the third fence to win the Hennessy Gold Cup handicap chase by an impressive six lengths today.

World record

CANBERRA, Nov 26, (Reuter): Soviet weightlifter Leonid Taranenko, who missed the 1988 Olympics through illness, came back today with a new world record at Australia's bicentennial World Super-heavyweight Championship.

David Campese scored two siz-zling second half tries today as Australia ended their British rugby union tour in triumph with a 40-22 win over the Barbarians.

The match fully lived up to expectations with both sides running the ball from all parts of the field and the Barbarians, selected from each of the four home unions, playing a full part.

NADI, Fiji, Nov 26, (AP): Fiji

scored a stunning 1-0 upset vic-tory over Australia today in a first leg Oceania group World

Cup qualifying soccer match at Churchill Park.

worst in years for Australia.

which earlier this season beat

World Cup holder Argentina 4-1 in the Gold Cup tournament in

Collecting

Madigi scored the only goal of

the game in the 66th minute,

collecting a long pass and slam-ming his shot past Australian

six years with the socceroos,

said Australian coach Frank

Arok. "We have stumbled

TOK YO, Nov 26, (Reuter): Top seeds Gigi Fernandez and Robin White overcame dogged resis-tance from Patty Fendick and Jill

Hetherington to win 7-5 7-5 in

the semifinals of the Tokyo

Women's Doubles Tennis

The match was a repeat of this

year's US Open where Americans Fernandez and White beat the US-Canada pair-

Championship today.

badly. Our game was rubbish."

"That was worst upset in my

goalkeeper Jeff Ölver.

Substitute striker Ravuama

The result was Fiii's best in international soccer and the

Fiji upset Australia

Campese who was the star of the match, bringing his tour total to 12 tries from nine tour matches. Applauded

Campese's second try in injury time was a textbook demonstration of his unique skills. The Australian left wing bewildered the defence by propping sharply off both his left and right feet before speeding through to score under

Melanesian champion Fiji is unbeaten in its last 11 inter-national matches, but most of

those games have been against

unrated South Pacific opposi-

quarterfinals of the Olympic

Games tournament in Seoul,

beat Fiji 10-0 and 2-0 when the

teams met in World Cup qualify-

our game. We did not play their

way," said Fiji coach Billy

not give them any room."

Fijian defence.

Fernandez and White win

Paranaque outclass Makati in opener

Our defensive pattern did

The Fijian side was mar-

shalled by Ivor Evans, who plays for the Vancouver 86ers in the

Canadian Soccer League. The Australians seldom managed to

threaten the well-organized

"It was so close today that I

didn't know we had won until we

shook hands at the end," said

their opponents' serve in the 11th game of both sets.

In the other semifinal, Americans Zina Garrison and Katrina Adams stormed back from a first set defeat to beat

West German Eva Pfaff and Australia's Elizabeth Smylie 2-6

White and Fernandez broke

Puerto Rican-born Fernandez.

The Australians had to play

ing matches in 1981.

Australia, which reached the

conversion to give him 16 points for the match, the Cardiff Arms Park crowd stood in tribute and Campese's 14 teammates applauded him off the pitch. Australia, who lost to England before beating Scotland in their

two tour internationals, showed better control in the forwards than the Barbarians and their

### **Ballesteros**

marries

SANTANDER, Spain, Nov 26, (Reuter): Spanish golf star Severiano Ballesteros was married yesterday in a private ceremony near this northern

Local residents said Ballesteros, 31, married Carmen Botin, daughter of Banco de Santander president Emilio Botin, in the home of the bride's family amid tight security measures.

Spanish town, Spanish Radio

Basketball coach

CINCINNATI, Ohio, Nov. 26, (Reuter): Kay Yow, who overcame breast cancer to coach the US women's basketball team to the Olympic gold medal in Seoul, was inducted into the women's sports Hall of Fame yesterday.

Skating title

TOKYO, Nov 26, (AP): Japan's Midori Ito, showing off a difficult triple axel jump in a near perfect performance today, won the women's singles title in the international free skating competition NHK Trophy.

W. German soccer BONN, Nov 26, (Reuter): West German First Division soccer results today:

was opened on Friday morning

by Jean Abou Nohra, general manager Holiday Inn and Elias

M. Uppal, manager of Dollarco Exchange Co Ltd.

three most charming muses were

selected from the team muses. Rose fe Austria (Manila team)

won the first prize. Merle Lunas

of Valenzuela was second and

Elizabeth Mesenas third.

At the start of the tournament,

Straum
Bayer L
Stuttgart K
Rayern Munich
Hanover
Borussia D
Borussia M
Werder Bremen

### On the occasion of the arrival of the team of technical experts from the SAAB factory of Sweden, headed by the Regional Technical Manager of the Middle East, Mr. Thomas Ahlzen,







The Kuwait Swedish Automobile Trading Company



announces

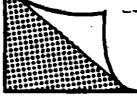
to its respected clients, that it has started conducting

### **Comprehensive Free Tests**

from Saturday Nov 26 for one week. For appointment, please call the garage on Tel. 4814993 Free labour on repairs valid for two months and according to the Test Report



The Kuwait Swedish Automobile Trading Co. Al Rai - 4th Ring Road - beside Ghazali Flyover, Tel. 4714745, 4714606, garage 4814993



Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

315 and Jun Pacariem 263. The

In another match, Valenzuela

beat Quezon City 3-1. Joe Bilog got 494 pinfalls for Valenzuela.

while Ernie Landrito scored 452,

Bennie Guiamoy 434, Bhe Guiamoy 416, Jojo 270 and Jun

In the other matches san Juan defeated Zamboanga City 3-1, Cavite City blasted Las Pinas 4

Manalo 181.

team is being led by Fernando.

arabe times

All the participents with other officials.

PARANAQUE thrashed Mak-

ati 4-0 in the opening match of

the 2nd PBAK Non-pro Bowling

League which got under way at

the Holiday Inn hotel on Friday

with 12 teams vying for the

The top scorers for Paranaque (Kuwait Airways) were Archie Nanta 499, Nelson Guillermo 474, Chary Nepomuceno 392, Rene Cabado 329, Ede de Leon

President's Cup.

Rose fe Austria (3rd left): most charming muse

0, Caloocan City outclassed Mandaluyong 4-0 and Manila

(Hatid Ligaya) outlasted Baguio

The scorers for the San Juan

team were Mar Bautista 462,

Oying 457, Arce Ruiz 408, Mads

Garcia 324, Bong Pagutayao 286 and Mandy Salvo 271.

The tournament, which is

being sponsored by Holiday Inn

and Dollarco Exchange Co Ltd.